

**Canadian Society of Church History**

**Fiftieth Anniversary**

**Cumulative Index: 1960-2009**

Compiled by

Bruce L. Guenther, Eric P. Fehr and Paul Laverdure

May 2010



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Preface</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Papers <i>Presented</i> to the Canadian Society of Church History: 1960-2009</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Papers <i>Published</i> by the Canadian Society of Church History: 1967-2009</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Subject Index of Papers <i>Published</i> by the Canadian Society of Church History, 1967-2009</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Cumulative Alphabetical Index of Papers <i>Presented</i> to, and <i>Published</i> by, the Canadian Society of Church History, 1960-2009</b>	<b>147</b>



## *Preface*

This *Cumulative Index* commemorates the fiftieth anniversary of the Canadian Society of Church History (CSCH), which was inaugurated in 1960 to promote “studies and encourage research in Church History, with particular attention to Canadian Church History.” During its first twenty-five years, members presented over 175 papers at annual conferences. By the end of its second twenty-five years, this number had increased to more than 575 papers, a total that reflects not only the increased level of interest in Canada in the historical study of the religion in recent decades, but also the vibrant health of the Canadian Society of Church History and the remarkable diversity of interests among its members.

The *Cumulative Index* is divided into four sections: the ***first*** section offers a comprehensive year-by-year outline of papers, panels and symposia sponsored by CSCH at its annual conferences. Much of this information has been gleaned from programs and minutes. The ***second*** section offers a comprehensive issue-by-issue outline of papers published by the CSCH. Papers from its annual conferences were first compiled and distributed to its members in 1967, a practice that has continued almost every year thereafter. This annual compilation was titled *Canadian Society of Church History Papers*. This name continued to be used until the early 1990s, when it was changed to *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History*. The ***third*** section is closely related to the second in that it presents a subject index of all the papers published by CSCH since 1967. The ***fourth***, and final, section is a cumulative list of all papers presented to, and published by, CSCH from 1960 to 2009. This section is arranged in alphabetical order by author.

Compiling this *Cumulative Index* would not have been possible without the valuable work of Paul Laverdure, who produced a cumulative index of the first twenty-five years in 1985. Laverdure’s index was included as an Appendix in the 1985 issue of the *Canadian Society of Church History Papers*, and has been incorporated into this *Cumulative Index*. We present this research tool with the hope that it will highlight the impressive research done by members of the CSCH, and help make this research more accessible to others.

Compiled by  
Bruce L. Guenther, Eric P. Fehr, and Paul Laverdure



**Papers Presented to the Canadian Society  
of Church History: 1960-2009**

---

***Canadian Society of Church History 1960 Annual Meeting***

Date: 18-19 May 1960

Location: Victoria College and University of Toronto

President: H.H. Walsh

French, Goldwin. "The Political Ideas of the Methodists in British North America up to 1850." Incorporated into *Parsons and Politics: The Role of the Wesleyan Methodists in Upper Canada and the Maritimes from 1780 to 1855*. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1962.

Grant, John Webster. "Indigenization of Canadian Church History."

Walsh, H.H. "The Challenge of Canadian Church History to its Historians." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 5, No. 3 (1959): 162-69. This paper, although not sponsored or read to the society, was sent to every founding member in 1960.

Walsh, H.H. "The Great Discovery.' President's address. The Influence of America's Discovery on the Churches in Europe. Published as "The Great Discovery." Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 7, No. 1 (1961): 32-40.

***Canadian Society of Church History 1961 Annual Meeting***

Date: 16-18 May 1961

Location: McGill University

President: H.H. Walsh

Aldwinckle, Russell F. "Is there a Christian Mysticism?" Published as "Grace and Salvation in Non-Christian Perspective." In *Jesus: A Savior or The Savior? Religious Pluralism in Christian Perspective*, 149-172. Macon: Mercer University Press. 1972. Also available as "Mysticism Past and Present." Chapter 6 in "Testing the Spirits: A Theological Evaluation of Ecstasy in Religion." Manuscript in United Church Archives. 32 pages.

Beare, F.W. "The Graeco-Roman World." Published as "Christianity and Other Religions in the Graeco-Roman World." Published as *Canadian Journal of Theology* 8, No. 3 (1962): 197-207.

Boyle, George. "Biblical Criticism and the Canadian Methodist Church." Part of "Higher Criticism and the Struggle for Academic Freedom in Canadian Methodism." Th.D. thesis, Emmanuel College, University of Toronto, 1965.

Coakley, Thomas M. "The Relationship of St. John's College to the University of Manitoba."

Frost, Stanley Brice. "The New English Bible." Published in *A Light unto My Path: Old Testament Studies in Honor of Jacob M. Myers*, eds. Howard N. Bream, Ralph D. Heim, Carey A. Moore, 205-221. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1974.

Giguere, Georges-Emile. "The Roman Catholic Tradition in Canada." Manuscript in Archives of the Society of Jesus. Published as "L'Eglise catholique a-t-elle subi des modifications en venant en Nouvelle-France?" *Revue d'histoire de l'amerique francaise* 15, No. 2 (1961): 189-203.

Iverson, Stuart. "Is There a Canadian Baptist Tradition?" Published in *The Churches and the Canadian Experience. A Faith and Order Study of the Christian Tradition*, ed. John Webster Grant, 53-68. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1963.

Mackinnon, Ian F. "The Oldest Presbyterian Congregation in Canada."



Murphy, Edward L. "Jesuit Missions of India and China: Success and Failure in Accommodation."

Smith, Wilfrid Cantwell. "Christian Faith in a Religiously Plural World." Published as "The Christian in a Religiously Plural World." In *The Faith of Other Men*, Vol. 2, 103-128. New York: New American Library, 1965.

Walsh, H.H. "The Canadian Church: A Study in Traditions." President's address. Published as "The Christian Heritage in Canada." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 7, No. 4 (1961): 271-285.

Wolverton, Wallace I. "The Psalmists' Belief in God's Presence." Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 2 (1963): 82-94.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1962 Annual Meeting***

Date: 15-17 May 1962

Location: Wycliffe College

President: Neil G. Smith

Barr, James. "The Meaning of the Words for LOVE in the Old Testament." Published as "Words for Love in Biblical Greek." In *The Glory of Christ in the New Testament: Studies in Christology in Memory of George Bradford Caird*, eds. L.D. Hurst and N.T. Wright, 3-18. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.

Baum, Gregory. "The Second Vatican Council."

Binnington, A.F. "The Work of the Glasgow Colonial Society." Part of "The Glasgow Colonial Society and its Work in the Development of the Presbyterian Church in British North America, 1825." Th.D. thesis, Emmanuel College, University of Toronto, 1960.

Eddy, Earl B. "Dr. Henry Wilkes: The Canadian Congregational Leader." Published as "Henry Wilkes." *The (United Church Historical) Bulletin* 15 (1962): 10-21.

Hay, David. "Scripture and History."

Henderson, John L.H. "Bishop Strachan." Incorporated into *John Strachan 1778-1867*. Toronto: Toronto University Press, 1969. Also published in *John Strachan: Documents and Opinions*. A selection edited and with an introduction by John L.H. Henderson. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, 1969.

Kewley, Arthur E. "Mass Evangelism in Upper Canada before 1830." Part of "Mass Evangelism in Upper Canada Before 1830." Th.D. thesis, Emmanuel College, 1960. Also published as "The Beginnings of the Camp Meeting Movement in Canada." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 10, No. 3 (1964): 192-202.

Macpherson, John. "The History of the Canadian Society of Biblical Studies." In *Canadian Biblical Studies*, ed. Norman E. Wagner, 1-16. Toronto: 1967.

Moir, John S. "The Sectarian Tradition in Canada." Published in *The Churches and the Canadian Experience. A Faith and Order Study of the Christian Tradition*, ed. John Webster Grant, 119-132. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1963.

Peake, Frank A. "Bishop Stringer." Incorporated into *The Bishop Who Ate His Boots: A Biography of Isaac O. Stringer*. Toronto: Anglican Church of Canada, 1967.

Smith, Neil G. "Nationalism in the Canadian Churches." President's address. Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 2 (1963): 112-25.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1963 Annual Meeting***

Date: 13-16 May 1963

Location: Waterloo Lutheran University

President: Neil G. Smith

Braaten, Carl E. "Martin Kahler and the Quest of the Historical Jesus."

Published in *Martin Kahler: The So-Called Historical Jesus and the Historic Biblical Christ*. Translated and edited by Carl Braaten, 1-38. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1964.

Fennell, William O. "Theological Foundations for True Secularity." Published as "Theology of True Secularity." *Theology Today* 21 (July 1964): 174-183.

Frost, Stanley Brice. "Judgement on Jezebel." Published as "Judgment on Jezebel, or a Woman Wronged." *Theology Today* 20, No. 4 (January 1964): 503-517.

Heick, Welf H. "Becoming an Indigenous Church: The Lutheran Church in Waterloo County, Ontario." Published in *Ontario History* 56, No. 4 (1964): 249-260.

Johnston, George. "OIKUMENE and KOSMOS in the New Testament." Published in *New Testament Studies* 10 (April 1964): 352-360.

Raftis, J.A. "Changing Characteristics of the Catholic Church in English-Speaking Canada." Published in *The Churches and the Canadian Experience: A Faith and Order Study of the Christian Tradition*, ed. John Webster Grant, 83-93. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1963.

Smith, Neil G. "Religious Tensions in Pre-Confederation Politics." President's address. Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 4 (1963): 248-262.

Smith, Waldo E.L. "Ecclesia Anglicana in the Post-Wycliffe Period."

Wade, Donald Vance. "The Revival of Natural Law in Ethics Today."

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1964 Annual Meeting***

Date: 11-13 May 1964

Location: Queen's Theological College

President: Waldo E.L. Smith

- Blackman, E.C. "Divine Sovereignty and Missionary Strategy in Romans 9-11." Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 2 (1965): 124-134.
- Bowen, Desmond. "Anglo-Catholicism in the Nineteenth Century." Published as "Anglo-Catholicism in Victorian England." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 12, No. 1 (1966): 35-49.
- Farris, Allan J. "Calvin and the Laity." Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 11, No. 1 (1965): 54-67.
- Letellier, Pierre. "Reform in Pre-Reformation France."
- McLelland, Joseph C. "Calvin and Philosophy." Published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 11, No. 1 (1965): 42-53.
- McCullough, William Stewart. "The Trial of Jesus."
- Paul, Robert S. "The Effects of a 'Calling': The Weber Thesis Reviewed in the Light of John Calvin's Doctrine of Vocation." Published as "Weber and Calvinism: The Effects of a 'Calling.'" *Canadian Journal of Theology* 11, No. 1 (1965): 25-41.
- Smith, Neil G. "Shakespeare and the Church." Published as "Was Shakespeare a Theologian?" *Theology Today* 21 (1965): 417-432.
- Smith, Waldo E.L. "The Methodist-Episcopal Church in Canada, 1833-1883." President's address. Published in *The (United Church Historical) Bulletin* 17 (1964): 3-14.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1965 Annual Meeting***

Date: 11-13 May 1965  
Location: Huron College  
President: Waldo E.L. Smith

Brunet, Adrien M. "The Theology of the Chronicler." Previously published as "La theologie du Chroniste, theocratie et messianisme."

*Sacra Pagina* 1 (1959): 384-397.

Hill, Henry G. "Catholics and Protestants in Hungary from 1945-1956." Published as "'Keep Tightening the Noose!' Catholics and Protestants in Hungary, 1945-1956." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 12, No. 1 (1966): 50-59.

Jay, Eric G. "The Chalcedonian Definition and Some Modern English Critics." Incorporated into *Son of Man, Son of God*. Montreal: SPCK, 1965.

Smith, Waldo E.L. "The Church in the Navy." President's address. Previously published in *The Navy and Its Chaplains in the Days of Sail*. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1961. Also published in *The Navy Chaplain and His Parish*. Ottawa: Queens Printer, 1967.

Walsh, H.H. "The Origins of Biculturalism in Canada." Published in *Bulletin: The Council for Social Service* No. 191 (June 1965): 2-7.

Wise, Sydney F. "Sermon Literature as a Source of Canadian Intellectual History." Published as "Sermon Literature and Canadian Intellectual History." *The (United Church Historical) Bulletin* 18 (1965): 3-18.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1966 Annual Meeting***

Date: 17-19 May 1966

Location: McMaster University

President: Pierre Letellier

Cragg, Gerald R. "Roman Catholic-Protestant Controversy in England in the Early-Seventeenth Century."

Letellier, Pierre. "The Political Ideas of Bishop Jonas of Orleans." President's address.

Mladenovic, Milos. "Some Recent Trends in Canadian Orthodox Churches." Published as "Orthodoxy in Canada and Vatican II." *The New Review: A Journal of East-European History* 6, No. 4 [25]

(1966): 1-19.

Morris, William. "Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards and its Relation to his Historical Position." Published as "Genius of Jonathan Edwards." In *Re-Interpretation in American Church History*, ed. Jerald C. Brauer and Robert Pearce Beaver, 29-65. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1968.

Reid, W. Stanford. "Divisions of the Marian Exiles." Published in *Canadian Journal of History* 3, No. 2 (1968): 1-26.

Zaslow, Morris. "The Missionary as Social Reformer: The Case of William Duncan." Published in *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 8, No. 3 (1966): 52-69.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1967 Annual Meeting***

Date: 15-17 May 1967

Location: McGill University

President: Pierre Letellier

Baum, Gregory. "The New Self-Understanding of the Catholic Church at the Vatican Council."

Estes, James. "A Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Defence of the State Church." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1967): 1-14.

Kenyon, John P.B. "Liberal Catholic Journalism: *The Saturday Review*, 1855-1865." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1967): 15-29. Also published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 14, No. 4 (1968): 238-248.

Kiesekamp, Burkhard. "Response to Disruption: Presbyterianism in Eastern Ontario, 1844." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1967): 30-55.

Letellier, Pierre. "Theological Anti-Papalism at the End of the Thirteenth

and Beginning of the Fourteenth Centuries.” President’s address.

Leupold, U.S. “Worship Music in Ancient Israel: Its Meaning and Purpose.”

Monet, Jacques. “A New Vision of History and the Heart.” Published in *Globe and Mail* (22 September 1965). Also published in *Man’s Search for Values*, eds. Thomas H.W. Martin, Irmgard Wieler and Dorothy Chamberlin. Toronto: W.J. Gage, 1966.

Scott, R.B.Y. “An Unrecognized Form of Address to God in the Old Testament.”

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1968 Annual Meeting***

Date: 14-16 May 1968

Location: St. Michael’s College

President: John W. Grant

Albaugh, Gaylord P. “The Role of the Religious Press in the Development of American Christianity, 1730-1830.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Paper* Part 1 (1968): 16-53.

Carder, W. Gordon. “Controversy in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1908-1927.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* Part 2 (1968): 63-90.

Grant, John Webster. “Immigration and the Churches in the Age of Laurier.” President’s address. Published as “The Reaction of WASP Churches to Non-WASP Immigrants.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* Part 1 (1968): 1-15.

McGivern, James Sabine. “Canadian Mission Literature: Seventeenth Century.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* Part 2 (1968): 54-62.

Rose, E. Elliot. “Religion and the Rise of Civil Disobedience in the Elizabethan Age.” Incorporated into *Cases of Conscience*:

*Alternatives open to Recusants and Puritans under Elizabeth I and James I.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1975.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1969 Annual Meeting***

Date: 9-10 June 1969 (Meetings first included as part of the Learned's)

Location: York University

President: John L.H. Henderson

Beame, E.M. "Catholic Moderates and the Religion of Compromise in Late Sixteenth-Century France." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1969): 38-55.

Bowen, Desmond. "The Role of the Established Church in Irish Society during the Great Famine." Published in *Souperism: Myth or Reality, Catholics and Protestants in Ireland During the Great Famine*. Cork: Mercier Press, 1970.

Clifford, N. Keith. "Religion and the Development of Canadian Society: An Historiographical Analysis." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1969): 14-37. Also published in *Church History* 38, No. 4 (1969): 506-523.

Frost, Stanley Brice. "The Psalter Arranged for Worship in the United Church."

Henderson, John L.H. "Abominable Incubus: The Idea of the National Church in Upper Canada." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1969): 1-13. Also published as "The Abominable Incubus: The Church as by Law Established." *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 11, No. 3 (1969): 58-66.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1970 Annual Meeting***

Date: 6-7 June 1970

Location: University of Manitoba



President: John S. Moir

D'Aoust, Jean-Jacques. "The Significance of Maurice Blondel's Treatise, *History and Dogma*, in the French Modernist Crisis." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 2* (1970): 76-92. See also dissertation abstract in *Church History* 39, No. 3 (1970): 390.

Furcha, Edward J. "Revolution and Reform among Radicals in the Sixteenth Century." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 1* (1970): 20-43.

Hill, Henry. "The Recent History of the Romanian Orthodox Church."

Klaassen, William. "The Nature of the Anabaptist Protest." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 2* (1970): 44-75.

Moir, John S. "Some Aspects of the Development of the Roman Catholic Church in English-Speaking Canada during the Nineteenth Century." President's address. Published as "The English-Speaking Catholic Church in Canada in the Nineteenth Century." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 1* (1970): 1-19. Also published as "The Problem of a Double Minority: Some Reflections on the Development of the English-Speaking Catholic Church in Canada in the Nineteenth Century." *Histoire Sociale/Social History* 7 (avril/April 1971): 53-67.

Suttor, Timothy L. "Patristic Humanism in America Today." Available as "Renaissance Theological English." Manuscript in United Church Archives. ii+19 pages.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1971 Annual Meeting***

Date: 29-31 May 1971

Location: Memorial University

President: Gaylord P. Albaugh

Albaugh, Gaylord P. "The New Counter Culture of Alienated Youth-Revival, Revolution or Historical Replay?" President's address. Published in *Theological Bulletin: McMaster Divinity College* 2, No.

3 (May 1971): 1-28.

Furcha, Edward J. "Schwenckfelder Hymns and Theology (An Excursus on Some Representative Schwenckfelder Hymn Writers of the Sixteenth Century.)" Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1971): 26 pages.

Kewley, Arthur E. "The Influence of Isolation on the Theology of Methodism in Newfoundland, 1874-1925." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1971): 37 pages.

Phillips, Paul T. "Sectarianism and Class Conflict in Some Nineteenth-Century English Industrial Towns." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1971): 17 pages.

Stevens, Wesley M. "Walahfrid Strabo-A Student at Fulda." Expanded in "Compositistica et Astronomica in the Fulda School." In *Saints, Scholars and Heroes: Studies in Medieval Culture in Honour of Charles W. Jones*, eds. Margot H. King and Wesley Stevens, 27-63. Vol. 2 of *Carolingian Studies*. Minnesota: Saint John's Abbey and University, 1979.

Zacour, Norman. "The College of Cardinals and its Critics in the Middle Ages." Manuscript in United Church Archives. 20 pages.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1972 Annual Meeting***

Date: 2 June 1972

Location: McGill University

President: Henry G. Hill

Choquette, Robert. "Linguistic and Ethnic Factors in the French-Irish Catholic Relations in Ontario." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 33-64.

Clifford, N. Keith. "His Dominion-A Vision in Crisis." Published in *Studies in Religion* 2, No. 4 (1973): 315-26.

Hill, Henry G. "The History of the Church's Role in the Education of the Romanian People." President's address.

Reid, W. Stanford. "John Knox After 400 Years." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 17-32.

Shea, D.S. "The Irish Immigrant Adjustment to Toronto: 1840-1860." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 39 (1972): 53-60.

Smith, Waldo E.L. "Churchmen in Secular Government-a Phase in the Life of Richard Clifford, Bishop of Worcester, 1401-1407." Published in *The Register of Richard Clifford, Bishop of Worcester, 1401-1407: A Calendar*. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, 1976.

Suttor, Timothy L. "The Emergence of a Catholic Theology of Social Awareness." Published as "The Development of Modern Catholic Political Theology." *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 39 (1972): 44-52.

Wade, Mason. "Relations between the French Irish and Scottish Clergy in the Maritimes, 1774-1836." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 39 (1972): 9-33.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1973 Annual Meeting***

Date: 31 May – 2 June 1973

Location: Queen's University

President: N. Keith Clifford

Clifford, N. Keith. "The Interpreters of the United Church of Canada." President's address. Published in *Church History* 46, No. 2 (1977): 203-14.

Dunn, William. "The Social Policy of the Catholic Church."

Kiesekamp, Burkhard. "Presbyterian and Methodist Divines: Their Case

for a National Church in Canada, 1875-1900." Published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 2, No. 4 (1973): 289-302.

Kydd, Ronald. "The Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada and Society." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 82-105.

Netten, John W. "Edward Field: Protagonist of Denominational Education." Published in *Profiles of Canadian Educators*, eds. J.W. Chalmers, J.W. Friesen, and R.S. Patterson, 77-94. Toronto: D.C. Heath Canada, 1974.

Ramisch, Joseph G. "Reform at the Council of Constance." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 1-16.

Ruggle, Richard E. "Defender of the Faith: Thomas Brock Fuller, First Bishop of Niagara (1875-1885)." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 65-81.

Sawatsky, Rodney J. "Sociology of Knowledge and Church History (Mennonite Historiography of Anabaptism)." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 107-18.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1974 Annual Meeting***

Date: 4-6 June 1974

Location: University of Toronto

President: Timothy L. Suttor

Dembski, Peter. "Oliver Mowat and the Catholic Vote in Ontario Politics."

Farris, Allan J. "Mark Young Stark: Scottish Missionary Statesman in Upper Canada." Published as "Mark Young Stark: Pioneer Missionary-Statesman." *Scottish Tradition* 3/4, No. 2/1 (1974/1975): 51-64.

Kalu, Ogbu U. "Bishops and Puritans in Early Jacobean England: A Perspective on Methodology." Published in *Church History* 45, No.

4 (1976): 469-481.

McGivern, James Sabine. "The Influence of the Scottish Clergy in the Canadian Catholic Church during the Early-Nineteenth Century."

Miller, James R. "'This Saving Remnant': Macdonald and the Catholic Vote in the 1891 Election." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 41 (1974): 33-52.

Pearl, Jonathan. "Folklore and Witchcraft in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." Published in *Studies in Religion* 5/4 (Spring 1975/1976): 380-90.

Ross, Brian. "Donald Gee: Sectarian in Search of a Church." Published in *Evangelical Quarterly* 50, No. 2 (1978): 94-103.

Suttor, Timothy L. "Art and Religion." President's address.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1975 Annual Meeting***

Date: 3-4 June 1975

Location: University of Alberta

President: Allan J. Farris

Corbett, John. "The World to Come: Christian Apocalyptic, its Transmission and Influence." Published as "The World to Come: The Millenarian Tradition in Christianity, its Origin and Transmission." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 64-103.

Drouin, Emeric. "The Mission at Lac St. Anne's, 1845." Summarized in "The Oblate Mission of Lac-Ste-Anne, Alberta." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 42 (1975): 108-109.

Ellis, Walter E. "Gilboa to Ichabod, Social and Religious Factors in the Fundamentalist-Modernist Schisms Among Canadian Baptists, 1895-1934." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 16-41. Also published in *Foundations* 20, No. 2 (1977): 109-

126.

Farris, Alan J. "John Calvin: In Search of a Just Society." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 1-15. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1975): 1-15.

Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "Militant Scottish Missionaries in the African Struggle in Central Africa, 1952-1963." Published as "Militant Scottish Missionaries in Malawi, 1953-63." *Scottish Tradition* 5 (1975): 54-70.

Peake, Frank A. "Robert McDonald: The Great Unknown Missionary of the Northwest." Published in *The Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 17, No. 3 (1975): 54-72.

Rose, E. Elliot. "The Castle Builders: High Anglican Hopes of the Frontier in the Mid-Nineteenth Century." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 42-63.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1976 Annual Meeting***

Date: 1-2 June 1976

Location: Université Laval

President: John P.B. Kenyon

Clifford, N. Keith. "The Origins of the Church Union Movement." Published in *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 18, No. 2 (1976): 34-52. Also published in *The Canadian Society for Presbyterian History Papers* (1976): 49-71.

Kenyon, John P.B. "Mid-Victorian Evangelical Culture in the British City: the Y.M.C.A. Lectures, 1846-65." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 1-19.

McDougall, E.A. "Early Settlement in Lanark County and the Glasgow Colonial Society." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 86-102. Also published in *Canadian Society of*

*Presbyterian History Papers* (1976): 23-30.

O'Driscoll, Dennis. "Divergent Images of American and British Education in the Ontario Catholic Press, 1851-1948." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 43 (1976): 5-21.

Principe, Angelo. "Upper Canadian Protestant Perception of the Italian 'Risorgimento': 1845-60." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 60-85.

Ruggle, Richard E. "'Better no bread than half a loaf' or 'Crumbs from the historic episcopate table': Herbert Symonds and the Church Unity League." Published as "Herbert Symonds and Christian Unity." *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 18, No. 2/3 (1976): 53-84.

Semple, Neil. "The Impact of Urbanization on the Methodist Church in Canada. 1854-1884." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 20-59.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1977 Annual Meeting***

Date: 2-3 June 1977

Location: University of New Brunswick

President: Frank A. Peake

Baker, William. "An Irish-Canadian Journalist-Politician and Catholicism: Timothy Anglin of The Saint John Freeman." *Published in Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 44 (1977): 5-23.

Johnston, Charles. "Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1977): 1-26. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1977): 1-25.

Peake, Frank A. "Institutional Religion in a Nineteenth-Century English Village." President's address. Published as "Heanor in the Nineteenth Century." *The Derbyshire Archaeological Journal* 95 (1975): 59-66.

Russell, C. Allyn. "T.T. Shields, Canadian Fundamentalist." Published in *Ontario History* 70, No. 4 (1978): 263-280.

Scarfe, Janet. "A New Thing in God: the Social Gospel in the Novels of Ralph Connor." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1977): 41-68.

Weale, David. "God's Exiles: An Examination of the Doctrine of Anglo-Israelism Among the Immigrant Followers of the Reverend Donald McDonald in Prince Edward Island, 1830-1867." Published as "God's Exiles: A Theology for Immigrants." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1977): 27-40.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1978 Annual Meeting***

Date: 29-30 May 1978

Location: University of Western Ontario

President: Richard E. Ruggle

Grant, John Webster. "Indian Missions as European Enclaves: Relations Between European and Local Canadian Initiatives." Published as "Missionaries and Messiahs in the Northwest." *Studies in Religion* 9, No. 2 (1980): 125-136.

Hogan, Brian. "Conscription and the First World War in Canada: A Study of the Guelph Novitiate Incident." Published as "The Guelph Novitiate Raid: Conscription, Censorship and Bigotry during the Great War." *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 45 (1978): 57-80.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "King Sugar and the Prophets: Missionary Attitudes to Social Questions in Jamaica." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 26-36.

Kenyon, John. "The Development of Congregationalism in Early Nineteenth-Century Ontario." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 11-25.



Mills, Wallace. "The Fork in the Road: Religious Separatism vs. African Nationalism in the Cape Colony, 1890-1910." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 37-54.

Ruggle, Richard E. "A House Divided Against Itself: The Denominational Antagonisms of the Grand River Missions." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 1-10.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1979 Annual Meeting***

Date: 1-2 June 1979

Location: University of Saskatchewan

President: John W. Netten

Callam, Daniel. "The Syllabus of Errors: Canadian Reaction in the Secular and in the Protestant Press. Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1979): 5-21.

Hutchinson, Gerald M. "The Wesleyan Mission to the HBC Territories, 1840-54." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 19-32.

Moir, John S. "The Canadian Society of Church History-A Twenty Year Retrospect." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 76-98.

Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Christian Church under Stress in Southern Africa since 1960." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 1-18. Also published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 26-34.

Netten, John W. "'The Sound was Heard Afar': Aspects of Church Radio in Newfoundland." President's address.

Oliver, Dennis M. "A New Religious Pluralism in Canada."

Peake, Frank A. "Anglican Theological Education in Saskatchewan." Part I published in *Saskatchewan History* 35, No. 1 (1982): 25-33; and Part

II in *Saskatchewan History* 35, No. 2 (1982): 57-78.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Theory Divided from Practice: The Introduction of Higher Criticism into Canadian Protestant Seminaries." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 33-75. Also published in *Studies in Religion* 10, No. 3 (1981): 321-343.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1980 Annual Meeting***

Date: 2-3 June 1980

Location: Université du Québec a Montréal

President: John W. Netten

Carder, W. Gordon. "Woodstock College 1857-1926." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 49-61.

Clifford, N. Keith. "Church History of Canada: Where from Here?" Symposium on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 1-10.

Dekar, Paul R. "Church History of Canada: Where from Here?" Symposium on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 11-20.

Fraser, Brian J. "The Presbyterian Church Transformed: A Tale of Four Cities, 1875-1914."

Grant, John Webster. "Church History of Canada: Where from Here?" Symposium on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 21-25.

Huel, Raymond. "The Anderson Amendments: A Half Century Later." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 47 (1980): 5-21.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "Some Reflections on the Development of Younger Churches." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 26-31.

Oliver, Dennis M. "Historic Patterns of Canadian Church Growth: Background to the Present Missiological Crisis."

Penton, M. James. "Religious Freedom and Canadian Law: An Historical Evaluation." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 32-48.

***Canadian Society of Church History 1981 Annual Meeting***

Date: 2-3 June 1981

Location: King's College, Dalhousie University

President: Thomas Sinclair-Faulkner

Clifford, N. Keith. "John MacKay and the Church Federation Association." Revised in *The Resistance to Church Union in Canada 1904-1939*, 43-59. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1985.

Moir, John S. "Canadian Protestant Reaction to the Nec Temere Decree." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 48 (1981): 79-90.

Moody, Barry. "From Itinerant to Pastor: The Case of Edward Manning, 1767-1851." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 1-25.

Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Relative Strengths of the Christian Church in Africa since 1960." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 35-44.

Pearl, Jonathan. "The Path of Moderation: The Science of Demons in Sixteenth and Seventeenth-Century France." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 45-59.

Reid, Robert T. "Profiles in Evangelism: A Comparative Study of Henry

Alline, Joseph Dimock and Isaiah Wallace." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 60-78.

Ruggle, Richard E. "The Canadianization of the Church of England." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 79-88.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Sacramental Suffering: Brother Andre's Spirituality." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 1-33. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 49 (1982): 111-134.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1982 Annual Meeting***

Date: 8-9 June 1982

Location: University of Ottawa

President: Thomas Sinclair-Faulkner

Ban, Joseph D. "How Does the Historian Establish 'an Obvious Fact'? Case Study: Was John Bunyan a Baptist?" Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 33-48.

Erickson, Vincent O. "Hinrich Jansen and His Times: Explanations into the Development of a Pietistic Revitalisation Movement." Published as "Lange Hinnerk and His Folk." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 49-66. Also published in *Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift* (July 1981).

Fraser, Brian J. "The Pre-War Career of T.B. Kilpatrick."

Furcha, Edward J. "The Paradoxon as Hermeneutical Principle: A Re-examination of Sebastian Franck." Published as "The Paradoxon as Hermeneutical Principle: The Case of Sebastian Franck, 1499-1542." In *Spirit Within Structure: Essays in Honor of George Johnston on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday*, ed. Edward J. Furcha, 99-113. Pennsylvania: Pickwick Publications, 1983.

Gill, Stewart D. "The Canadianization of the Scottish Church: The

Reverend William Proudfoot and the Canadian Frontier, 1832-1851.”  
Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 68-93.

Penton, M. James. “The Recent Schism Among Jehovah’s Witnesses and the Birth of a New Movement.” Revised in *Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah’s Witnesses*, 99-127. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1985.

Sawatsky, Ronald G. “Unholy Contentions about Holiness: The Canada Holiness Association of the Methodist Church.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): i-ii, 93-130.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. “Brother Andre and Spirituality in Quebec.”  
President’s address.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1983 Annual Meeting***

Date: 7-8 June 1983

Location: University of British Columbia

President: M. James Penton

Burkinshaw, Robert K. “Walter Ellis and Evangelicalism in Vancouver.”  
Published as “Walter E. Ellis: Mainline Conservative Protestant.”  
*Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 72-96.

Carney, Robert J. “The Hawthorn Survey (1966-1967) – Indians and Oblates and Integrated Schooling.” Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 50 (1983-84): 609-630.

Clarke, Brian P. “‘To Bribe the Porters of Heaven’: Poverty, Salvation and the Saint Vincent de Paul Society in Victorian Toronto.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 97-115.

Furcha, Edward J. “Early Critics of Martin Luther: The Case of Caspar Von Schwenckfeld.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 116-145.

- Harland, Gordon. "John Mark King." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 58-71.
- Newell, J. Philip. "Alexander Scott and the Reformation of Nineteenth-Century Britain." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 36-57.
- Peake, Frank A. "John Booth Good." Published as "John Booth Good in British Columbia: The Trials and Tribulations of the Church, 1861-99." *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 75, No. 2 (1984): 70-78.
- Penton, M. James. "Jewish Apocalypticism and Protestant Fundamentalism." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 146-160.
- Scott, J. Brian. "*The Western Outlook and Western Baptist and Baptist Social Christianity, 1908-1922.*" Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 1-21.
- Stewart, Bob. "'That's the BC Spirit!': Religion and Secularity in Lotus Land." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 22-35.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1984 Annual Meeting***

Date: 30-31 May 1984

Location: University of Guelph

President: Brian Fraser

Dekar, Paul R. "Canadian Dispensationalists and the Question of Israel." Published as "Christians, Jews and the Holy Land." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 117-139.

Fraser, Brian J. "A Public and Practical Faith: The Religious Journalism of MacDonald of the *Globe*." President's address.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. "Maritime Baptists and Unimmersed Christians: The Influence of Societies on Church Membership Practice."

Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 66-88.

Iverson, Stuart. "The Activities of Margaret Edwards Cole (1853-1929): As a Baptist Church Member, Journalist, Temperance Worker and Advocate of Women's Suffrage in Canada." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 140-155.

Johnson, James W. "The Life and Labours of the Reverend Allen Salt, 1818-1911." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 156-177.

McGowan, Mark. "'We Endure What We Cannot Cure': John Joseph Lynch and Roman Catholic-Protestant Relations in Toronto, 1864-1875: Frustrated Attempts at Peaceful Coexistence." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 89-116.

Muir, Elizabeth. "Petticoats in the Pulpit: Three Early Canadian Methodist Women." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 26-49.

O'Neill, Joseph. "Jabez Bunting and Wesleyan Methodism in England in the 1840s: Forces Contributing to the Breakdown of Buntingite Control." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 50-65.

Sawatsky, Ronald G. "William Stephen Rainsford (1850-1933): The Story of a Varied Life." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 1-25.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1985 Annual Meeting***

Date: 29-30 May 1985

Location: Université de Montréal

President: Edward J. Furcha

Burns, Robin B. "The Montreal Irish and the Great War." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Historical Studies* 52

(1985): 67-81.

Clifford, N. Keith. Panel discussion presentation on the Teaching of Religious History.

Colwell, Judith. "The Role of Women in Nineteenth-Century Church of Ontario." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 31-57.

Dekar, Paul R. "The Teaching of Religious History Methods and Problems." Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 88-93.

Furcha, Edward J. "Women in Zwingli's World." President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 1-20. Also published in *Reformiertes Erbe: Festschrift für Gottfried W. Locher*, eds. Heiko Oberman, Ernst Saxer, Alfred Schindler, and Heinzpeter Stuki, 131-142. Zürich: Switzerland, 1992.

Macdonald, Stuart. "The War-Time Sermons of the Rev. Thomas Eakin." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 58-78.

McIntire, C. Thomas. "Teaching Religious History in Three Academic Settings: Complexes of Correlations." Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 79-87.

Moir, John S. Panel discussion presentation on the Teaching of Religious History.

Reid, Stanford. "Sir. J. William Dawson on Creation and Evolution." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 21-30. Also published in *Reformed Theological Review* 45, No. 1 (January-April 1986): 13-17.

Scott, J. Brian "Establishing the Kingdom: Prairie Baptist Social Reformers, 1908-1918."



**Canadian Society of Church History 1986 Annual Meeting**

Date: 4-5 June 1986

Location: University of Manitoba

President: Ronald G. Sawatsky

Airhart, Phyllis D. "The Three 'Conversions' of R. Edis Fairbairn: The Making of a Christian Socialist." Published as "R. Edis Fairbairn: Christian Socialist and Kingdom of God Evangelist." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 123-143.

Clarke, Brian P. "Modernism, Tradition and Orthodoxy: A Comment on *The Regenerators*." Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late Victorian English Canada*. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 144-154.

Dekar, Paul R. Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late-Victorian English Canada*.

Ellis, Walter. "A Place to Stand: From Denomination to Sect – Contemporary History of the Baptist Union of Western Canada." Published as "A Place to Stand: Contemporary History of the Baptist Union of Western Canada." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 47-84. Also published in *American Baptist Quarterly* 6, No. 1 (March 1987): 31-51.

Furcha, Edward J. "Hymns, Chants, and Religious Rants: How Sixteenth-Century Spiritual Songs Praised God and Reviled Opponents." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 16-46.

Harland, Gordon. Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late-Victorian English Canada*. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 158-163.

Laverdure, Paul. "The Sunday Passion: Anglo-Protestant Hopes for French-Catholic Quebec, 1906-1946." Published as "Sunday Secularism? The Lord's Day Debate of 1906." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 85-107. Also incorporated into *Sunday*

*in Canada: The Rise and Fall of the Lord's Day*. Yorkton: Gravelbooks, 2004.

Owen, Michael. "The Rev. Dr. E.H. Oliver: Nation Building and the Public School." Published as "'Building the Kingdom of God in the Prairies': E.H. Oliver and Saskatchewan Education, 1913-1930." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 108-122. Also published in *Saskatchewan History* 40, No. 1 (1987): 22-36.

Sawatsky, Ronald G. "Bible Schools in Canada." President's address. Published as "The Bible School/College Movement in Canada: Fundamental Christian Training." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 1-13.

Warne, Randi R. "*Post hoc ergo propter hoc*": History, Theology and *The Regenerators*." Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late Victorian English Canada*. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 154-157.

***Joint Conference between the Canadian Society of Church History and the American Society of Church History in 1987***

Date: 23-25 April 1987

Location: McMaster University

Black, Robert Merrill. "Different Visions: The Multiplication of Protestant Missions to French-Canadian Roman Catholics, 1834-1855." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 49-74. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Clarke, Brian P. "Poverty and Piety: The Saint Vincent de Paul Society's Mission to Irish Catholics in Toronto, 1850-1890." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 75-102. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

- Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Far Indeed from the Meekest of Women: Marion Fairweather and the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Central India, 1873-1880." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 121-149. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Dekar, Paul R. "From Jewish Mission to Inner City Mission: The Scott Mission and its Antecedents in Toronto, 1908-1964." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 245-266. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Fraser, Brian J. "For the Uplift of the World: The Mission Thought of James A. MacDonald, 1890s-1915." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 191-220. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Johnston, Geoffrey. "The Road to Winsome Womanhood: Presbyterian Mission among East Indian Women and Girls in Trinidad, 1868-1939." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 103-120. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Kemper, Alison. "Deaconess as Urban Missionary and Ideal Woman: Church of England Initiatives in Toronto, 1890-1895." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 171-190. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- McGowan, Mark G. "A Watchful Eye: The Catholic Church Extension Society and Ukrainian Catholic Immigrants, 1908-1930." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 221-244. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

- McIntire, C.T. "Approaches and Themes in the History of Missions." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 11-22. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Moir, John S. "A Biographical Sketch of John Webster Grant, with a List of His Major Writings." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 1-10. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Muir, Elizabeth. "The Bark School House: Methodist Episcopal Missionary Women in Upper Canada, 1827-1833." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 23-48. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Sawatsky, Ronald G. "Evangelicals, Civic Mission, and Prisoners' Aid in Toronto, 1874-1896." Published in *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 150-170. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1987 Annual Meeting***

Date: 3-4 June 1987  
 Location: McMaster University  
 President: Paul R. Dekar

- Cole Arnal, Oscar. "Radical Christianity and North American Labour: The Canadian Labour Churches and the US Denominational Ministry Strategy." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 69-76.
- Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Overcoming Imperial Opposition to Missionary Activity in Central India, 1877-1914." Published as "Wooing 'the Heathen' and the Raj: Aspects of Women's Work in the Canadian

Presbyterian Mission in Central India, 1877-1914." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 17-32.

Dekar, Paul R. "Is Canada 'The Peaceable Kingdom'?" President's address. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 1-15.

Fraser, Brian J. "North Atlantic Presbyterians and the 'Progress in Theology Debate,' in the 1880s." Published as "The 'Progress in Theology' Debate: Consensus and Debate in North Atlantic Presbyterianism." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 45-52.

Hogan, Fr. Brian F. "The Institute of Social Action and Social Catholicism in Canada in the 1950s." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 53-67. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 54 (1987): 125-144.

Hutchinson, Roger. "Social Christianity: Comments on Papers by Brian Hogan and Oscar Cole Arnal." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 77-80.

MacDonald Morgan, Leslie J. "'From Saints to Playboys': Images of Women in the Early Christian Hagiographic Tradition." Published as "From Saints to Playboys: Sexual Violence against Women in the Christian Hagiographic Tradition." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 33-43.

McGowan, Mark G. "'The Catholic Restoration': Pope Pius X, Archbishop Denis O'Connor, and Popular Catholicism in Toronto, 1899-1908." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 109-126. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 54 (1987): 69-91.

Penton, M. James. "Canadian Responses to 'Two New Religions' in the 1880s." Published as "The Response to Two New Religions in Canada in the 1880s: The Latter Day Saints and the Salvation Army." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 81-96.

Stortz, Gerald J. "Hamilton's First 'Canadian' Bishop, T.J. Dowling, 1889-1924." Published as "Thomas Joseph Dowling: The First 'Canadian' Bishop of Hamilton." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 97-107.

***Canadian Society of Church History 1988 Annual Meeting***

Date: 1-2 June 1988

Location: Iona College, University of Windsor

President: Brian P. Clarke

Choquette, Robert. "Objectivity and Advocacy in Historical Scholarship." Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 7-9.

Clarke, Brian P. "Religious Riot and the Orange Order in Toronto, 1870-1890." President's address. Published as "Religious Riot as Pastime: The Orange Young Britons in 'Victorian Toronto.'" *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 19-26.

Dekar, Paul R. "Usefulness, Commitment and Objectivity in History." Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 1-5.

Ediger, Gerald C. "Language transition in the Vineland Mennonite Brethren Church." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 97-116. Also incorporated into *Crossing the Divide: Language Transition Among Canadian Mennonite Brethren, 1930-1970*. Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies, 2001.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Women Learning to Work for Women: The Chinese Rescue Home in Victoria, BC." Published as "Women Learning to Work for Women." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 87-96.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip.G.A. "'To Hear a Free Gospel': The Christian Connection in Canada." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 73-86.

Hart, Elizabeth. "Susanna Wesley and the Editors." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 55-71.

Peake, Frank A. "CMS Policy and Personnel in Rupert's Land." Published as "Church Missionary Society personnel and Policy in Rupert's Land." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 27-42. Also published in *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 30 No. 2 (Oct 1988): 59-74.

Roney, John B. "The 'Protestant Rome' in the Age of Revolutions." Published as "'La Rome protestante' in the Age of Revolutions." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 43-53.

Sinclair-Faulkner, T. "Discussion of 'Objectivity' and 'Commitment.'" Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 15-17.

Warne, Randi R. "On 'Objectivity' and 'Commitment' in Scholarship." Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 11-14.

***Joint Conference between Canadian Society of Church History (La Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église) and Canadian Catholic Historical Association (La Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique) in 1989***

Date: 4-5 June 1989

Location: Université Laval

President: Robert Choquette

Brodeur, Raymond. "Catéchismes et changements culturels." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 7-20.

Caulier, Brigitte. "Les confréries dans la société québécoise." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 97-112.

Champagne, Claude. "La formation des oblats missionnaires dans le Nord-Ouest canadien." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 21-33.

Clarke, Brian P. "Confraternities Among the Catholics of Toronto During the Nineteenth Century."

Clifford, N. Keith. "Protestant Theological Education in English Canada." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 85-95.

Despland, Michel. "Religious Studies under the July Monarchy in France."

Owen, Michael. "Protestant Missionary Policy in the Northwest." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 35-61.

Voisine, Nive. "Les Frères des écoles chrétiennes et l'éducation de la foi." Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 63-83.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1990 Annual Meeting***

Date: 25-26 May 1990

Location: University of Victoria

President: Robert Choquette

Bagshaw, Roberta. "The Church of England and the Immigration of British Women to Colonial British Columbia." Published as "Women and Religion in the Canadian West: The Church of England and the Immigration of British Women to Colonial British Columbia." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1990): 29-57.

Choquette, Robert. "Methodists and Catholics in Rupert's Land, 1840-1854." President's address.

Cornett, Norman F. "Lionel Groulx's Rationale of French Canadian



Nationalism.” Published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 18, No. 4 (Fall 1989): 407-414.

Dekar, Paul R. “Comparative Study of Christian Involvement in Canadian, British and American Peace Movements in the Nineteenth Century.” Published as “For the Peaceable Kingdom, Baptists in Britain, Canada and the United States in the Nineteenth-Century Peace Crusade.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1990): 133-152.

Fraser, Brian J. “Education of Presbyterian Ministers.”

Korp, Maureen. “Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites Edition of the Jesuit Relations.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1990): 99-131. Also published in *Historical Reflections* 21, No. 2 (Spring 1995): 261-276.

Mabindisa, Isaac. “British Wesleyan Methodist and Native Missionaries.” Published as “Native Ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Upper Canada and the North West in the Nineteenth Century.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1990): 79-98.

Marr, Lucille. “The Professionalism of Religious Education in the United Church of Canada: Hierarchy and Gender.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1990): 1-28.

Marr, Lucille. Panel discussion presentation on Recovering Women’s Experience in Church History.

Titley, Brian. “Methodist Missionary and Indian Agent: Power and Personality at the Peace Hills Agency in the 1880s.” Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1990): 59-77.

Van Die, Marguerite. Panel discussion presentation on Recovering Women’s Experience in Church History.

Warne, Randi R. Panel discussion presentation on Recovering Women’s Experience in Church History.

***Canadian Society of Church History 1991 Annual Meeting***

Date: 4-5 June 1991

Location: Queen's University

President: Michael Owen

Ban, Joseph D. "Innovation and Continuity: Transatlantic and USA Influences upon Baptist Education in Canada." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 47-61.

Cameron, James D. "Church Union and Dissent on Prince Edward Island, 1925." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 75-95. And as "Prince Edward Island Methodist Prelude to Church Union, 1925." In *Contribution of Methodism to Atlantic Canada*, 127-144. Montreal: McGill's University Press, 1992.

Clarke, Brian. Presentation for Panel on Revivalism and the Writing of Canadian Religious History.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. "From Reaction to Radicalism: The Changing Face of Quebec's Catholic Church toward the Working Class (1920-1990)." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 33-46

Crerar, Duff W. "Canadian Catholic Chaplains in the Great War." Published as "Bellicose Priests: The Wars of the Canadian Catholic Chaplain 1914-19." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 13-32.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Transcending the 'Unacknowledged Quarantine': Putting Religion into Canadian Women's History." Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 113-139. Also published in *Journal of Canadian Studies* 27, No. 3 (December 1992): 47-61.

Graham, John. "The Haven: A Toronto Charity for Women, 1878-1913."

Grant, John W. "Burning Bushes: Flames of Revival in Nineteenth-Century Canadian Presbyterianism." Published in *Canadian Society*

*of Church History Papers* (1991): 97-111.

Hay, Eldon. "Letitia Simson: Covenanter Private and Public Person."  
Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 141-156. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Hubert Hecht, Linda. "Faith and Action: The Role of Women in the Anabaptist Movement of the Tirol, 1527-1529." Published as "Women and Religious Change: The Significance of Anabaptist Women in the Tirol, 1527-1529." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 63-73. Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 21, No. 1 (1992): 57-66.

Marr, Lucille. "Sunday School Teaching: A Women's Enterprise."  
Published as "Sunday School Teaching: A Women's Enterprise. A Case Study from the Canadian Methodist, Presbyterian and United Church Tradition, 1919-1939." *Histoire Sociale/Social History* 26, No. 52 (1993): 329-44.

McCann, Philip. "'No-Popery' and Newfoundland Schools."

Pawlowski, Diane R. "The Distinctive Development of Dignity (Canada) Dignité."

Rawlyk, George A. Presentation for Panel on Revivalism and the Writing of Canadian Religious History.

Rollmann, Hans. Presentation for Panel on Revivalism and the Writing of Canadian Religious History.

Roney, John B. "From Old World to New: The Construction and Reception of Reformation History in the Nineteenth Century."  
Published as "From Old World to New: The Construction and Reception of Reformation History, 1830-1870." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 1-12.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Ecstasies of Action: Marie de l'Incarnation and the Founding of New France."

Smyth, Elizabeth. "Teacher Education within a Community of Religious Women in Nineteenth-Century Ontario."

***Canadian Society of Church History 1992 Annual Meeting***

Date: 8-9 June 1992

Location: University of Prince Edward Island

President: Marguerite Van Die

Cook, Sharon Anne. "Temperance, Evangelicalism and Local Women's Culture." Published as "'Sowing Seed for the Master': The Ontario W.C.T.U and Evangelical Feminism, 1874-1930." *Journal of Canadian Studies* 30, No. 3 (1995): 175-194.

Cornett, Norman F. "Lionel Groulx's Synthesis of the 'Universal' and the 'Particular.'" Published in *ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies (McGill University)* 19 (Spring 1991): 87-107.

Elliott, David R. "The Feminist Impulse in Fundamentalism." Published as "A 'Feminine' Heartbeat in Evangelicalism and Fundamentalism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 79-112.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "'My Highest Motive in Writing': Evangelical Empowerment in the Autobiography of Annie Leake Tuttle." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 25-38.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. "'The Sucksess of the Baptist Denomination In New Brunswick': The Structure of Baptist Triumphalism." Published as "'The Sucksess of the Baptist denomenatsion In New Brunswick': The Structure of Baptist Triumphalism in 'The Memoirs of the Rev. Jarvis Ring, Baptist Minister.'" *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 39-56.

Hamilton, Tom. "Spiritual and Patriotic Duty: Understanding Why Anglican Clergy Enlisted as Chaplains in World War II." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992):

113-125.

Principe, Walter. "How Do Historians Determine What is Authentic Christianity?" Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 146-150.

Profit, Beth. "'A Vision of Empire.'" Published as "'The Making of a Nation': Nationalism and World War I in the Social Gospel Literature of Ralph Connor." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 127-140.

Ross, H. Miriam. "Women's Strategies for Mission: Hannah Maria Norris Blazes the Trail in 1870." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 5-23.

Rumscheidt, Martin. "How Ought Church-Historians to do Church-History?" Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 151-154.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "What Do Church Historians Study?" Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 139-145.

Stackhouse, Jr., John G. "Twentieth-Century Canadian Evangelicalism in Transatlantic Context." Published as "More than a Hyphen: Twentieth-Century Canadian Evangelicalism in Anglo-American Context." In *Amazing Grace: Studies on Evangelicalism in the United States, Canada, Britain, Australia and Beyond*, eds. George A. Rawlyk and Mark A. Noll, 375-400. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1994.

Van Die, Marguerite. "Recovering Religious Experience: Some Reflections on Methodology." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 155-169.

Wilson, Robert S. "From William Carey to Richard Burpee: Maritime Baptists and Foreign Missions to 1845." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 57-77.

***Canadian Society of Church History 1993 Annual Meeting***

Date: 8-9 June 1993

Location: Carleton University

President: Randi R. Warne

Barrett, Dawn. "‘The Work of God upon my Soul’: The Conversion Narrative and After-Walk Account in the Early Newfoundland Methodist Community, 1765-1774." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 13-30.

Burkinshaw, Robert K. "Conservative Evangelical Baptists and Canadian Nationalism." Published as "Aspects of Canadian Nationalism among Conservative Evangelicals in British Columbia." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 205-227.

Bush, Peter. "The Native Residential Schools and the Presbyterian Church in Canada." Published as "The Presbyterian Church in Canada and Native Residential Schools, 1925-1969." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 175-186.

Cameron, Craig B. "The Reverend David Marks: Free Will Baptist Minister of the Gospel." Published as "Eld. David Marks: Free Will Baptist Itinerant Preacher in Ontario." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 31-41.

Choquette, Robert. Panel discussion presentation on Teaching Canadian Religion.

Graham, Lynda E. "Lois Althea Tupper: A Biographical Sketch." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 109-133.

Grant, John Webster. "Teaching Canadian Religion: Some Questions of Approach." Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 273-277.

Guenther, Bruce L. "The Origin of the Bible School Movement in Western

- Canada: An Ethnic Interpretation.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 135-173.
- Hay, Eldon. “Ottawa Valley Covenanters.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 57-79. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.
- Humphrey, Christopher W. “The Influence of John Watson.” Published as “John Watson: The Philosopher of Canadian Identity?” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 95-108.
- Hutchings, Rosanne. “Free Methodist Women in the Nineteenth Century.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 43-55.
- Laverdure, Paul. “Chronicum Externi: The Redemptorist Mission in English Canada, 1865-1885.” Published as “The Redemptorist Mission in Canada, 1865-1885.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 81-94. Revised version published as “The Redemptorist Mission in Canada: Theory and Practice, 1865-1885.” *Spicilegium Historicum* 42, No. 1 (1994): 231-241. Also incorporated into *Redemption and Renewal: The Redemptorists of English Canada, 1834-1994*, 29-60. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1994.
- Redmond, Shelia A. “‘It Can’t Be True, and If It Is, It’s Not Our Fault’: An Examination of Roman Catholic Institutional Response to Priestly Pedophilia in the Ottawa Valley.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 229-245.
- Reid, Jennifer. “Missionaries, Merchants, and the Mi’kmaq: Issues of Exchange in Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth-Century Acadia.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 5-12.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. “The Canon of the Classroom: A Case Study in the Teaching of Religion in Canada.” Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 261-271.

Seljak, David. "The Jesuit Journal *Relations* (1941-1981): 40 Years of Religion and Nationalism in Quebec." Published as "The Jesuit Journal Relations, 1959-1969: Modernity, Religion and Nationalism in Quebec." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 187-203.

Somers, David. "Lutheran Missionary Activity among Quebec Francophones in the Late-Twentieth Century." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 247-259.

Warne, Randi R. "A Paean to the Faithful." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 279-285.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1994 Annual Meeting***

Date: 6-7 June 1994

Location: University of Calgary

President: Duff W. Crerar

Carlson Brown, Joanne. "The Form Without the Power? Wesleyan Influences and the Winnipeg Labour Church." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 65-86.

Clarke, Brian P. "Secularizing the Faith: A Comment." Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 201-204.

Crerar, Duff W. "Anent the Kirk Session: The Elders in Colonial Canadian Presbyterian Religion." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 223-233.

Elliott, David R. "Fundamentalism and the Family: A Preliminary Examination of P.W. Philpott and His Children." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 5-14.

Faught, Brad. "Missionaries and Indirect Rule in Colonial Northern Nigeria: The Case of Rowland Victor Bingham and the Sudan Interior



Mission.” Published as “Missionaries, Indirect Rule and the Changing Mandate of Mission in Colonial Northern Nigeria: The Case of Rowland Victor Bingham and the Sudan Interior Mission.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 121-141. Also published in *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 43, No. 2 (Fall 2001): 147-169.

Guenther, Bruce L. “‘In the World but not of it’: Old Colony Mennonites, Evangelicalism and Contemporary Canadian Culture – Case Study of Osler Mission Chapel, 1974-94.” Published as “The Convergence of Old Colony Mennonites, Evangelicalism and Contemporary Canadian Culture – A Case Study of Osler Mission Chapel (1974-1994).” *Journal of Mennonite Studies* 14 (1996): 96-123.

Hay, Eldon. “Covenanters in Alberta.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 165-191. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Kydd, Ronald. “J.C. Blumhardt: Another Kind of Healer.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 25-42.

MacDonald, Charles. “Alexander MacDonald, Bishop of Victoria, BC, 1908-1923.” Published as “On Getting the Sack: Bishop Alexander Macdonald’s Departure from Victoria.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 15-23.

Marr, Lucille. “Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Letitia Youmans, Winnifred Thomas and Katherine Hockin.” *Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology* 20, No. 2 (1994): 35-55.

Marshall, David B. “‘Temples of an Incrusted Faith’: An Inquiry into the Question of Secularization from Within.” Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 205-221.

Neufeld, Matthew. “‘To Lead Them to the Higher Life’: Women Workers at All Peoples’ Mission, 1907-1914.” Published in *Historical Papers:*

*Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 87-98.

Neylan, Susan. "Shamans, Missionaries and Prophets: Comparative Perspectives on Nineteenth-Century Religious Encounters in British Columbia." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 43-63.

Opp, James W. "The New Age of Evangelism: Fundamentalism and Radio on the Canadian Prairies, 1925-1945." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 99-119.

Owen, Michael. "Making Christian Canadians: Student Life at Mount Royal College, 1910-1945."

Penton, M. James. "The Many Faces of Metis Religion, Then and Now."

Priestley, David T. "Baptist 'Home Mission' among Alberta's German Immigrants." Published as "Ethnicity and Piety Among Alberta's 'German' Baptists." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 143-163.

Stackhouse Jr., John G. "Who is to Say? Defining and Discerning Secularization in Canadian Christianity." Panel discussion presentation. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 193-200.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1995 Annual Meeting***

Date: 9-10 June 1995

Location: Université du Québec à Montréal

President: Robert K. Burkinshaw

Barrett, Dawn. "The Role of the Death-Bed Narrative in the Conception Bay Revival of 1768-69." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 55-68.

Burkinshaw, Robert K. "Aspects of Canadian Evangelical Historiography." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers:*

*Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 181-195. Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 25, No. 1 (1996): 7-20.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. "The Presence of Priests and Religious among the Workers of Post-Quiet Revolution Montréal." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 149-160.

Faught, Brad. "Disraeli and Gladstone in the 1840s: The Influence of the Oxford Movement on Young England and the Board of Trade." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 69-79.

Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "Revolution From Above: Women and the Priesthood in Canadian Anglicanism, 1968-1978." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 127-148.

Gidney, Catherine. "Richard Roberts: A Case Study in Liberal Protestantism in Canada During the Interwar Years." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 81-100.

Katerberg, William H. "Protecting Christian Liberty: Mainline Protestantism, Racial Thought, and Political Culture in English Canada, 1918-1939." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 5-33.

Laverdure, Paul. "Trying to be a Catholic Nation: Sunday in Québec, 1907-1937." Revised and published as "Sunday in Quebec, 1907-1937." In *Quebec Since 1800: Selected Readings*, ed. Michael Behiels, 429-441. Toronto: Irwin, 2002. Also included as Chapter 6 in *Sunday in Canada: The Rise and Fall of the Lord's Day*. Yorkton: Gravelbooks, 2004.

Lougheed, K. Richard. "Anti-Catholicism among French Canadian Protestants." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 161-180.

Nixon, Laurence. "Changing Trends in Manitoba Religion."

Owen, Michael. "Do women really count?": Emily Spencer Kerby – Alberta Feminist Author." Published as "Do Women Really Count?": Emily Spencer Kerby – An Early Twentieth-Century Alberta Feminist." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 101-126. Also published in *Canadian Methodist Historical Society Papers* 10 (1993/1994): n.p.

Seljak, David. "The Referendum and the Church: The Involvement of Catholic Groups in the 1980 Referendum on Sovereignty-Association in Quebec."

Stewart, David D. "My Brother's Keeper: A Preaching Poet in Hitler's Germany." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 35-54.

Van Die, Marguerite. "The Colbys of 'Carrollcroft' Stanstead, PQ: Evangelical Religion, Gender and Class in Creation of Place in Nineteenth-Century Canada." Incorporated into *Religion, Family and Community in Victorian Canada: The Colbys of Carrollcroft*. Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press 2005.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1996 Annual Meeting***

Date: 28-30 May 1996

Location: Brock University

President: Beth Profit

Dean, Joanna. "Mysticism and Modernity: The Higher Life of Anglican Modernist Lily Dougall, 1858-1923." Published as "Mysticism and Religious Modernism: Lily Dougall (1858-1923)." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 57-84.

Flemming, Keith. "The Anglican Bishops Speak: Diocese of Huron Episcopal Charges as Social Commentary, 1857-1974."

Friesen, Paul H. "The Anxieties of Successful Anglicanism': The Civic and Religious Quandaries of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, in the Early-Twentieth Century."

- Hele, Karl. "How to Win Friends and Influence People': Father Brother and Friend: The Mission to the Ojibawa of Sault Ste. Marie, 1830-1840." Published as "How to Win Friends and Influence People': Missions to Bawating, 1830-1840." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 155-176.
- Johnston, Geoffrey. "I Appeal to Caesar': Missionaries and the Consular Courts in China, 1880-1911." Published as "I Appeal to Caesar." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 199-214.
- Jones, Preston. "The Church Cannot Acquiesce . . .': The Prophetic Voice in Canadian Religious Periodical Literature, 1943-1945."
- Kee, Kevin. "Stuart Robinson: A Pro-Slavery Presbyterian in Canada West." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 5-23.
- Knowles, Norman. "Fighting Manfully Onward': Masculine Christianity and Working-Class Religion in Canada, 1880-1930."
- Krats, Peter V. "This Remote Field of Missionary Toil': Christianity at the Pic, Lake Superior to 1900." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 177-198.
- Miedema, Gary. "For Canada's Sake: The Canadian Interfaith Conference and the Centennial Celebrations in 1967." Published as "God in the Centennial: Religion and the State in the Canadian Interfaith Conference, 1965-1967." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 37-56.
- Murison, Barbara. "A Laity-Ridden Clergy? The Scots Kirk and its People in British North America."
- Profit, Beth. "Texts and Contexts: Meaning and Methodology in Church History." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 215-224.
- Seljak, David. "The Catholic Church and the 1995 Referendum in

Quebec.”

Smith, W. Barry. “Issues of Church Governance from a Cross-Border Perspective: The Case of Lay Trusteeship in Mid Nineteenth-Century Buffalo, New York.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 25-35.

Watts, Elsie. “‘Inevitable From the Beginning’: Queen’s University and Separation from the Presbyterian Church, 1900-12.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 127-154.

White, Anne M. “Evangelicalism, Revivalism and the Female Contribution: Emily Spencer Kirby.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 85-104.

Yates, David. “‘Bred in the Bone’: Egerton Ryerson, Methodist Policy and Educational Administration, 1844-1850.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 105-125. Also part of “Bred in the Bone: Egerton Ryerson, Methodist Polity and Educational Administration, 1844-1850.” M.Ed. thesis, University of Western Ontario, 1995.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1997 Annual Meeting***

Date: 3-4 June 1997

Location: Memorial University

President: William Katerburg

Cumbo, Enrico. “‘Strait is the Gate and Narrow the Way’: The Italian Pentecostal Experience in Canada, 1912-1950.”

Dirks, Patricia. “Canadian Standard Efficiency Tests for Boys and Girls in Training: Religious Origins and Objectives.” Published as “Religious Origins and Objectives: Canadian Standard Efficiency Tests for Boys and Canadian Girls in Training.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 119-132.

- Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "‘Like Water on a Rock’: Twenty Years of Women in the Priesthood from the Perspective of Prosopography and Social History." Published as "Like Water on a Rock: Ordained Women and the Transformation of Canadian Anglicanism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 49-77.
- Johnston, Louise. "Polishing the Iroquois Silver Chain: An Address by Sir William Johnson to the Mohawk People of Kahnawake and Kanasatake, 1761." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 79-95.
- Katerberg, William H. "History as Identity: The Possibilities and Dilemmas of Subjectivity in North American Religious History." President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 133-156.
- McGowan, Mark G. "Reaping the Red Vineyard: Lay Catholic Religious Culture in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-1919."
- Marr, Lucille. "Craigwood: The Mennonite Central Committee’s Home for Delinquent Boys." Published as "Christian Love Meets Government Regulation: From Ailsa Craig Boys’ Farm to Craigwood, 1954-1970." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 97-118. Also published as "Ailsa Craig Boys’ Farm: A ‘Pioneering Institution,’ 1954-1970." *Studies in Religion / Sciences religieuses* 28, No. 4 (1999): 419-36.
- Morgan, Bonnie. "The Influence of Class and Gender on Parochial Voluntary Associations: An Anglican Case Study from St. John’s, Newfoundland, 1877-1909." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 29-48.
- Murphy, Terrance. "Religion and Ethnicity in Canadian Historiography."
- Opp, James. "Balm of Gilead: Faith, Healing, and Medicine in the Life of Dr. Lilian B. Yeomans."
- Rollmann, Hans. "Religion in Newfoundland and Labrador from Cyberspace: The World Wide Web in Teaching Regional Religion"

Globally.”

Smale, Robert R. “‘The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness’ or Verbal Bigotry – T.T. Shields, *The Gospel Witness* and Roman Catholicism, 1922-1942.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 5-27.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1998 Annual Meeting***

Date: 29-30 May 1998

Location: University of Ottawa

President: Paul H. Friesen

Codignola, Luca. “Hostility and Dissent amongst the Roman Catholic Clergy in North America, 1760-1837.”

Cole Arnal, Oscar. “The Church as Employer: Social Ideology and Ecclesial Practice during Labour Conflict.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 17-27.

Elbourne, Elizabeth. “Gender, Respectability and Christianity on the South African Frontier: Mary Moffat and the ambiguities of Nineteenth-Century Protestant Missionary Activity.”

Evans, Thomas. “The Problem of Pews in the Nineteenth-Century Diocese of Fredericton.”

Friesen, Paul. “‘Give Me that Old-Time Religion’: The Postmodern Plot of the Religious Historians.” President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 129-140.

Harp, Gillis. “Strange Bedfellows: Dwight L. Moody, Phillips Brooks and Gilded Age Evangelicalism.”

Hay, Eldon. “The Central Canada Presbytery: Prospects, Perplexities, Problems.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 29-43. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in*



*Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day.*

- Hele, Karl. "“Fully Equal to a Missionary in Herself”: Charlotte Johnston McMurray’s Missionary Labours at Bawating, 1827-1838.”
- Johnston, Louise. “The Mohawks and the Seminary of St. Sulpice: The History of Kanesatake, 1721 to 1763.”
- Kee, Kevin. “An Introduction to Marketing Popular Religion in Canada, 1884-1957.”
- Kelly, Robert. “The Social Gospel and the Doctrine of Success in the Novels of Charles W. Gordon (Ralph Connor).” Published as “The Gospel of Success in Canada: Charles W. Gordon (Ralph Connor) as Exemplar.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 5-15.
- Nielson Varty, Carmen. “Transforming Anglican Identity: St. George’s Church at Kingston, 1791-1826.” Published as “Building Identities: St George’s Anglican Churches, Kingston, Upper Canada, 1792-1826.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 113-128.
- Noel, Jan. “Louis Joseph Papineau and Male Codes of Honour.”
- Owen, Michael. “The United Church of Canada and the Depression Years: Saskatchewan.”
- Prime, Russell. “Rural Baptist Youth Perspectives in Nova Scotia - 1933-1943.” Published as “Through the Eyes of the Tattler: Concerns of Baptist Youth in Rural Nova Scotia, 1933-1940.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 45-65.
- Shantz, Douglas H. “Pietist-Orthodox Conflicts in Germany in the Early Eighteenth-Century: Conrad Broske’s Controversy with the Reformed Preachers in Elberfeld.” Published as ““Casting Sand in the Eyes’: Conrad Bröske’s Literary Dispute with the Orthodox Reformed Preachers in Elberfeld, 1704-1706.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 89-111.

White, Anne M. "The Calgary Local Council of Women – 1911-1930." Published as "The Calgary Local Council of Women: Traditional Female Christianity in Action (1895-1897 and 1912-1933)." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 67-87.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 1999 Annual Meeting***

Date: 3-4 June 1999

Location: Bishop's University

President: Sandra Beardsall

Beardsall, Sandra. "The Three-Headed Calf: Triple Vision and the Canadian Society of Church History." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 197-211.

Crouse, Eric R. "They 'Left Us Pretty Much As We Were': American Saloon / Factory Evangelists and Canadian Working Men in the Early-Twentieth Century." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 51-71.

Di Giacomo, Michael. "Aimee Semple MacPherson, the Big Bang of Québécois Pentecostalism."

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Deaconess Redefined: Seeking a Role for Women in the Holiness Churches of Ralph Horner." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 73-86.

Heath, Gordon L. "Irreconcilable Differences: The Wartime Attitudes of George Campbell Pidgeon and Robert Edis Fairbairn." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 29-50.

Kornberg, Jacques. "Ignaz von Döllinger's *Die Juden in Europa*: A Catholic Polemic against Antisemitism." Published in *Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte / Journal for the History of Modern Theology* Bd. 6 (Heft 2, 1999).

- Krevsky, Elena. "The Scar of the Schism: The Problem of Religious Identity in Late Nineteenth-Century Russian Literature." Published as "The Scar of the Schism: The Image of Old Believers in Late Nineteenth-Century Russian Literature." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 187-195.
- O'Connell Killen, Patricia. "Making Religion Real: Historians' Constructions of American Catholicism in the Nineteenth-Century West." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 141-152.
- Reid, Jennifer. "A Tool Shed from Gate #4: The Dominion Iron and Steel Company and the Formation of an African American Church." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 87-97.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "Conrad Bröske, *Hofprediger* in Offenbach: The Life and World of a Late Seventeenth-Century German Court Preacher and Eschatologue." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 119-139.
- Smale, Robert R. "'Thou Shalt Say Unto Him, the Lord God of the Hebrews Hath Sent Me Unto Thee, Saying Let My People Go That They May Serve Me in the Wilderness': Canadian Baptists and the Jewish Refugee Question of the 1930s." Published as "Canadian Baptists and the Jewish Refugee Question of the 1930s." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 5-28.
- Stringham Brown, Roberta. "Catholic Ecclesial Presence and Growth in the Columbia Region." Stringham Brown, Roberta. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 153-165. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 66 (2000): 34-55.
- Tark, Ji-Il. "Making a Sacred Place: An Historical Study of Canadian Missions in Korea, 1898-1925." Published as "Religious Identity, Cultural Difference, and Making a Sacred Place: An Historical Study of Canadian Missions in Korea, 1888-1925." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 99-118.

Whytock, Jack C. "Thomas McCulloch and William McGavin: Transatlantic Literary Influences." Published as "Thomas McCulloch and William McGavin: A Neglected Transatlantic Literary/Religious Connection." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 167-185.

***Canadian Society of Church History 2000 Annual Meeting***

Date: 26-27 May 2000

Location: University of Alberta

President: James W. Opp

Beardsall, Sandra. "'Wherever the Two's or Three's are Gathered': Personal Conversion and the Construction of Community in Outport Newfoundland Methodism." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 165-176.

Bourgeois, Michael. "Answering Darwin's Challenge: The Theological Synthesis of Richard Roberts, 1874-1945." Published as "Answering Darwin's Challenge: Evolution and Evangelicalism in the Theology of Richard Roberts." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 5-22.

Brewin, John. "The Makings of a Canadian Anglican Christian Socialist: Francis Andrew Brewin." Published as "Francis Andrew Brewin, 'He Who Would Valiant Be': The Makings of a Canadian Anglican Christian Socialist." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 73-92.

Clarke, Brian P. Panel discussion presentation on Perspectives on Religion and Public Life.

Dochuk, Darren. "Redeeming the City: Premillennialism, Piety and the Politics of Reform in Late-Nineteenth-Century Toronto." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 53-72.

Elliott, David R. "Canadian Baptists and Native Ministry in the Nineteenth

Century.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 145-164.

Evans, Thomas W. “British Religious Experiences in Nineteenth-Century New Brunswick.”

Guenther, Bruce L. “Populism, Politics and the Bible in Western Canada.” Published as “Populism, Politics and Christianity in Western Canada.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 93-113.

Macdonald, Laura. “‘Minister of the Gospel and Doctor of Medicine’: Dr. Robert Grierson, Physician Missionary to Korea, 1898-1913.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 23-42.

Marr, Lucille. “Ontario’s Conference of Historical Peace Church Families and the ‘Joy of Service.’” *Mennonite Quarterly Review* 75, No. 2 (April 2001): 257-272.

Opp, James W. “Under the Sign of the Cross: Material Objects and Cultural Practice in Religious History.” President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 211-224. Also published as “Exhibiting the Sacred: Material Objects, Religious History, and the Canadian Museum of Civilization.” *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 30, Nos. 3-4 (2001): 339-352.

Prime, Russell. “‘Must We Have War Again?’: A Preliminary Exploration of Pacifism in the Restoration Movement in Canada Through the Pages of the *Gospel Herald* (1936-1943).” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 115-130.

Riddoch, Sonia A. “Karl Holl and the Fatherland Party: A German Liberal Protestant Embraces the Political Right.” Published as “Karl Holl and the Fatherland Party, 1917-1918: A German Liberal Protestant Embraces the Right.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 43-52.

Shantz, Douglas H. “The Master Work of a Minor Prophet: The Literary

Career of the Radical Pietist Court Preacher Conrad Broske.” Published in *Rezeption und Reform: Festschrift für Hans Schneider zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*, eds., Wolfgang Breul-Kunkel and Lothar Vogel, 213-237. Darmstadt und Kassel: Verlag der Hessischen Kirchengeschichtlichen Vereinigung, 2001.

Stouffer, Allen P. “Towards Community: Black Methodism in Nineteenth-Century Nova Scotia.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 195-209.

Warne, Randi R. Panel discussion presentation on Perspectives on Religion and Public Life.

Watts, Elsie. “From YMCA to University 101: Secularization and the University of South Carolina after 1945.”

Welch, Thomas A. “The Role of the Bible in the British Abolition of Slavery.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 77-193.

White, Anne M. “Louise Crummy McKinney (1868-1931): A Window into Western Canadian Christianity.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 131-143.

Van Die, Marguerite. Panel discussion presentation on Perspectives on Religion and Public Life.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2001 Annual Meeting***

Date: 24-25 May 2001

Location: Université Laval

President: Catherine Gidney

Allan, Gail. “Prairie Farm Women Organizing: A Faithful Commitment.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 23-43.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. “Changing Missions, Changing Worlds: Shifts

in the Salience of Gender and Race in the Interwar International Missionary Enterprise.” Published as “Shifts in the Salience of Gender in the International Missionary Enterprise during the Interwar Years.” In *Canadian Missionaries Indigenous Peoples: Representing Religion at Home and Abroad*, eds. Alwyn Austin and Jamie S. Scott, 152-176. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.

den Otter, A.A. “‘To Make the Desert Bloom’: Bishop David Anderson’s Perceptions of Rupert’s Land and Its Societies.” Published as “‘The Wilderness will Rejoice and Blossom Like the Crocus’: Bishop David Anderson’s Perceptions of Wilderness and Civilization in Rupert’s Land.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 81-100.

Elbourne, Elizabeth. “Anna Gurney: Women, Religion and Female Political Activism in Victorian Britain.”

Gidney, Catherine. “Twentieth-Century Religious History: The Need for a Socio-Cultural Approach.” President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 141-154.

Gurney, Anna. “Women, Religion and Female Political Activism in Victorian Britain.”

Heath, Gordon L. “Canadian English Protestants and the South African War, 1899-1902.”

Johnston, Louise. “The Iroquois Thanksgiving Address.”

Laverdure, Paul. “‘The Jesuits Did It!’ Charles Chiniquy’s Theory of Lincoln’s Assassination.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 125-139.

Little, Jack. “The Circuit Rider Revisited: the Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries of the Eastern Townships.”

Marquis, Greg. “The Canadian Temperance Movement: What Happened after Prohibition?”

- Miedema, Gary. "Pluralism, Tolerance and Division: Negotiating the Representation of Religion at Expo 67."
- Netten, Victoria. "Planters and Parsons: A Symbiotic Relationship in the Church of England in Newfoundland Between 1699-1750."
- Prime, Russell. "'High Time for the Courtship to Begin': Overtures for Union between Baptists and Disciples of Christ in the Maritime Provinces, 1907-1910."
- Reid, Jennifer. "Fair Descendant of the Mohawk: Pauline Johnson as an Ontological Marker." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 5-21.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "In Weakness Strength: The Common Pietist Archetype for Men's and Women's Spiritual Autobiographies."
- Shelvey, Bruce. "Faith Perspectives in the Age of Ecology: Christian Thought and the Environment." Published as "Christian Thought in the Age of Ecology: Historical Roots of a Religious Crisis." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 101-111.
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "Missionaries' Dream, Diplomats' Reality – Why United Church's Chinese Missionaries were Involved in Politics in the 1940s and 1950s." Published as "Dreams for Missionaries, Realities for Diplomats – Why the United Church of Canada's Chinese Missionaries were Involved in Politics during the 1940s and 1950s." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 65-80.
- Thrift, Gail I. "'Concerning the Evil State of the World Out of Which Strife Comes': Institutional Protectionism by Church and State in Cold War Canada, 1945-1965."
- Van Die, Marguerite. "Politics, Patronage and Protestants, 1867-1891: A Case Study."
- Welch, Thomas A. "Emancipation Theology and the British West Indian Plantocracy." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of*



*Church History* (2001): 45-63.

White, Anne M. "Songsters and Preachers: Female Salvationists in Calgary, 1897-1930." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 113-124.

***Canadian Society of Church History 2002 Annual Meeting***

Date: 26-27 May 2002

Location: University of Toronto

President: Marilyn Färdig Whiteley

Anderson, Marvin. "Self-Definition in Late Nineteenth-Century Rural Ontario: The Legacy of the Olinda Universalist Church." Published as "Reconciling Faith and Reason: Universalism as Theological Anomaly in Nineteenth and Twentieth-Century Rural Ontario." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 45-63.

Crouse, Eric R. "Responding to the Reds: Conservative Protestants, Anti-Communism, and the Shaping of American Culture, 1945-1965." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 97-109.

Enns, James. "Dorothy Ruth Miller – Her Role in Shaping the Early Identity of Prairie Bible Institute, 1928-1940." Published as "Hothouse Fundamentalism on the Prairies: The Early Years of Prairie Bible Institute Through the Eyes of Dorothy Ruth Miller." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 5-24.

Evans, Thomas. "The 'Englishness' of John Medley, First Bishop of Fredericton, 1845-1892."

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Adjusting the Sails: Reflections of an Independent Scholar." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 167-180.

Goodwin, Daniel. "The Founding Vision of the Canadian Council of

Churches 1944-1964.” Published as “The Canadian Council of Churches: Its Founding Vision and Early Years, 1944-1964.” *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 41, No. 2 (Spring 2004): 147-173.

Gray, Colleen. “Eighteenth-Century Clerical Biography and Narrative Technique in Imaging Sainthood: Two Biographers of Marie Barbier.”

Guenther, Bruce L. “Accreditation and the Bible School Movement in Western Canada, 1945-1970.” Published as “Slithering Down the Plank of Intellectualism? The Canadian Conference of Christian Educators and the Impulse Towards Accreditation Among Canadian Bible Schools During the 1960s.” *Historical Studies in Education* 16, No. 2 (2004): 197-228.

Hay, Eldon. “John Burgess Calkin (1829-1918): Educator and Churchman in Truro, Nova Scotia.” Hay, Eldon. “John Burgess Calkin (1829-1918): Educator and Churchman in Truro, Nova Scotia.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 111-128. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Hoover, Dennis R. “The Politics of Conservative Protestant-Catholic Alliances in the United States and Canada.” Published as “Ecumenism of the Trenches? The Politics of Evangelical-Catholic Alliances.” *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 41, No. 2 (Spring 2004): 247-271.

Knight, Sara J. “Community, Family and Religion: Richmond Hill Methodist Church, 1875-1899.” Published as “‘We are the Church Together’: A Case Study of Community, Family and Religion at Richmond Hill Methodist Church, 1875-1899.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 129-145.

Leask, Margaret A. “Sacred Tunes and Religious Identity: Renewing Traditions for Contemporary Use.” Published as “Sacred Tunes and Religious Identity: Developing the Hymn Tradition for Contemporary Use.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 65-78.

- Manley, James. "Boundaries Rejected: Roman Catholic and Presbyterian Missions among the Nuu-chah-nulth Peoples on Vancouver Island, 1874-1910." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 147-165.
- Marks, Lynne. "A God-Fearing Nation? Church Involvement across Canada in 1901."
- Methot, Melanie. "Forgotten Social Gospellers at the Turn of the Twentieth Century: Reverends J.B. Silcox, Hugh Pedley and F.B. Duval." Published as "Forgotten Social Gospellers: Reverends J.B. Silcox and Hugh Pedley." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 79-95.
- Opp, James. "Re-imagining the Moral Order of Urban Space: Religion, Photography and the City, 1900-1920." Published as "Re-imagining the Moral Order of Urban Space: Religion and Photography in Winnipeg, 1900-1920." *Journal of the Canadian Historical Association* 13 (2002): 73-93. Also anthologized in *Home, Work, and Play: Situating Canadian Social History, 1840-1980*, eds. James Opp and John C. Walsh, 33-46. New York: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- Prime, Russell. "Trains, Boats and Magistrates: Disciples' Evangelists Proclaiming the Gospel in the Maritimes, 1883-1903."
- Reimer, Samuel. "The Ecumenical Impulse among Canadians."
- Rogers Healey, Robynne. "From Quaker to Upper Canadian: The Boundaries of Community Identity among Yonge Street Friends, 1801-1850." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 25-43. Incorporated in *From Quaker to Upper Canadian: Faith and Community Among Yonge Street Friends, 1801-1850*. Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2006.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "Pietist Representations of Sixteenth-Century Radicals as found in works by Gottfried Arnold and Johann Heinrich Reitz."
- Strauch, Timothy E. "The Jubilee Riots, the Orange Order and the Preservation of Protestantism in Toronto, 1875." Part of "Walking for

God and Raising Hell: The Jubilee Riots, the Orange Order and the Preservation of Protestantism in Toronto, 1875." M.A. thesis, Queens University, 1999.

Van Die, Marguerite. "It Takes a Village: Evangelical Childhood Nurture and Moral Formation in Stanstead, PQ, 1830-1880."

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2003 Annual Meeting***

Date: 28-29 May 2003

Location: Dalhousie University

President: Douglas H. Shantz

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Margaret Wrong's Africa Journeys, 1929-1948: Beyond the Stereotypes of Lady Missionary and Lady Traveler."

Bush, Peter. "Biafra and the Canadian Churches, 1966-1970." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 129-147.

den Otter, A.A. "Indigenous Missionaries in Rupert's Land, 1840-1870." Published as "The Education of Henry Bird Steinhauer, Indigenous Missionary to Western Canada." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 109-128.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Molly Wesley, 1710-1781."

Goodwin, Daniel. "Maritime Baptist Union, 1905-1906." Published as "Maritime Baptist Union and the Power of Regionalism." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 41, No. 2 (Spring 2004): 125-156. Also published as "The Meaning of 'Baptist Union' in Maritime Canada, 1846-1906." In *Baptist Identities: International Studies from the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Centuries*, eds. Ian M. Randall, Toivu Pilli, and Anthony R. Cross, 153-174. London: Paternoster Press, 2006.

Knight, Sara J. "Legal Issues Surrounding the Union of the Methodist, Congregationalist, and Presbyterian Churches in 1923." Published as

“Voices United? The House of Commons’ Role in the Creation of the United Church of Canada.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 39-64.

Marr, Lucille. “Spirituality and a Heart for Justice: Mennonite Central Committee Ontario, 1979-2000.” Published as “Spirituality and a Heart for Justice: Mennonite Central Committee and the Ontario Aboriginal Community.” *Brethren in Christ History and Life* 26, No. 2 (August 2003): 45-61.

McLaren, Kristin. “British-Canadian Myths of Purity and Segregated Schools in Mid Nineteenth-Century Canada West.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 73-85.

Michel, Anthony P. “The Role of the Protestant Churches in the Ontario Religious Education Controversy, 1944-1969: A Culture in Transition.” Published as “Building a Christian Democracy: George Drew, the Protestant Churches and the Origins of Religious Education in Ontario’s Public Schools, 1944-1945.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 87-107.

Miedema, Gary. “Raising Up a Nation: The National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Commission, 1938-1975.”

Prime, Russell. “Religious Awakening in Respectable Halifax: A Look at the Creed Family Papers, 1820-1840.”

Roinila, Mika. “Finnish-Canadian Salvation Army, 1970s-1980s.” Published as “Recalling the Salvation Army’s Outreach amongst Finnish-Canadians.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 65-72.

Shantz, Douglas H. “A Usable Past: Church Historians as Engaged Scholars Who Serve the Common Good.” President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 171-192.

Shantz, Mary-Ann. “Kingston Christians and the Persecution of European

Jews during the Nazi Era.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 5-18.

Takashima, Sachiyo. “The Influence of the Social Gospel in Modern Rural Japan: A Case Study of Howard and Herbert Norman.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 19-37.

Whytock, Jack C. “The Countess of Huntingdon Missionaries to Nova Scotia, c. 1785-1792.” Published as “The Huntingdonian Mission to Nova Scotia, 1782 to 1791: A Study in Calvinistic Methodism.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 149-170.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2004 Annual Meeting***

Date: 3-4 June 2004

Location: University of Manitoba

President: Gordon L. Heath

Bush, Peter. “Sir Sandford Fleming and Presbyterian Worship.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 33-51.

Ediger, Gerry. “Extending Bridges, Erecting Barriers, Exploiting Language: Manitoba Mennonite Brethren in the 1950s.”

Enns, James. “Sustaining the Faithful and Proclaiming the Gospel in a Time of Crisis: The Voice of Popular Evangelical Periodicals During the Second World War.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 113-132.

Falby, Alison. “Maude Royden’s Guildhouse: A Nexus of Religious Change in Britain Between the Wars.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 165-175.

Fehr Kehler, Tina. “Negotiating a ‘Sacred Village’: Kanadier (Low-German Speaking) Mennonite Women in Southern Manitoba.”

Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 53-71.

Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "The Canadian Experiment with Social Engineering: Residential Schools as Hegemonic Discourse." Published as "The Canadian Experiment with Social Engineering: A Historical Case: The Mohawk Institute." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 133-149.

Foran, Tim. "Frontiere de catholicité: Oblates and the Fashioning of Ethnic Relations in Catholic Parishes of Southern Alberta, 1905-1924."

Friesen, John J. "The Changing Face of Manitoba Mennonites, 1870s to the Present."

Froese, Brian. "Quilts, Bandages and Efficiency: Mennonite Women's Missionary Societies and the Formation of a Modern Social-Religious Identity in California, 1930-1960." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 15-32.

Fuchs, Denise. "The Letters of John Macallum at the Red River Academy."

Gobbett, Brian. "The Descent of Man: John William Dawson and the Mosaic Interpretation of the Prehistoric Past."

Heath, Gordon L. "'Citizens of that Mighty Empire': Imperial Sentiment among Students at Wesley College, 1897-1902." President's address. Published in *Manitoba History* 49 (June 2005): 15-25.

Laverdure, Paul "Achille Delaere and the Origins of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Western Canada." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 95-111. Revised version published as "Achiël Delaere and the Origins of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Western Canada." *Australasian Canadian Studies* 24, No. 1 (2006): 83-103. Also incorporated as Chapter 1 in *Redemption and Ritual: The Eastern-Rite Redemptorists of North America, 1906-2006*. Yorkton: Redeemer's Voice Press, 2007.

- LeBeau, Timothy J. "Immigrant's Progress: Negotiation of Order and Chaos in Nineteenth-Century North America." Published as "Going Mobile: The French-Canadian Immigrant and the European Attitude Towards Movement." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 151-163.
- Loewen, Royden. "Snow Drift, Dust Bowl, Rain Forest: A Comparative Mennonite Environmental History."
- MacLeod, Roderick. "Proving 'Worthy of Advancement': Class, Gender, and Changing Expectations of Secondary Schooling in Anglo-Protestant Montreal."
- Pearson, Timothy G. "Grace and Good Works: Jesuit Mission Teaching in the Relations, 1632-1650."
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "Charles Samuel Eby and the Effort to Establish an Interdenominational University in Japan."
- Thiessen, Janis. "Work in Mennonite Theological Perspective." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 5-14. Revised as "Yielded to Christ or Conformed to this World? Postwar Mennonite Responses to Labour Activism." *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 36, No. 2 (2007): 317-338.
- Whitehouse-Strong, Derek. "Reverend Henry Cochrane and the Church Missionary Society." Published as "Reverend Henry Cochrane: 'Excellent Native Preacher,' 'Bad Example,' and 'Innocent Victim of European Clerical Jealousy.'" *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 73-93.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2005 Annual Meeting***

Date: 29-31 May 2005  
Location: University of Western Ontario  
President: Peter Bush

Bush, Peter. "Consulting the Amateurs: What Academic Church His-



torians can Learn from Congregational Historians.” President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 111-129.

Dochuk, Darren. “Hillybilly Preachers, Plain Folk, and ‘Ham and Eggs’: California’s Tumultuous Turn from Depression-Era Populism to Post-war Conservatism.”

Donaldson, David. “Who Killed Norman Dabbs?” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 57-68.

Granger, Serge. “China’s Decolonization and Missionaries: Québec’s Cold War.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 43-55.

Heath, Gordon L. “‘Forming Sound Public Opinion’: Late Victorian Canadian Protestant Press and Nation-Building.” Published as “‘Forming Sound Public Opinion’: The Late Victorian Canadian Protestant Press and Nation-Building.” *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 48 (2006): 109-159.

Knowles, Norman “‘For Now We See Through a Glass but Dimly’: The First Synod of the Diocese of Calgary and the State of Post-Vatican II English-Canadian Roman Catholicism.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 25-42.

Miedema, Gary. “‘A Christian Country’: Religious Broadcasting and the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1938-1960.”

Robertson, James T. “Walking the Tightrope: The Irish Baptist Response to Social, Political and Religious Tensions during World War II.” Published as “Emeralds on a Tightrope: The Political, Religious and Cultural Tensions Faced by the Irish Baptists in World War II.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 83-96.

Roinila, Mika. “Trends in Church Hopping / Church Shopping in America: A Case Study in Upstate New York.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 97-

110.

Seiling, Jonathan. "Exiled Russian Orthodox Leaders in Paris and the Struggle to Establish a Home Away from Home (1925-1944)." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 69-82.

Stebner, Eleanor. "Apologizing for Past Wrongs: A Step toward Global Citizenship?"

Takashima, Sachiyo. "Women Who Made a Great Bridge between North America and Japan: Gwen Norman, Haru Matsukata Reischauer and their Efforts to Create Role to Mutual Understanding."

Trigger, Rosalyn . "Advance or Retreat? Protestant Churches, Urban Change, and Social Christianity in Early Twentieth-Century Montreal." Published as "Religious Landscapes in Transition: Protestantism, Urban Change, and Social Christianity in Early Twentieth-Century Montreal." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 5-23.

Van Die, Marguerite. "What God hath joined . . .": Religious Perspectives on Marriage and Divorce in Late-Victorian Canada." In *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 38, No. 1 (2009): 5-25.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2006 Annual Meeting***

Date: 28-30 May 2006

Location: York University

President: Paul Laverdure

Anderson, Marvin L. "Crossing Borders, Crossing Boundaries: The 'Free Trade' in Religious Ideas in the Theoretical Formation of Prairie Populism."

Barter Moulaison, Jane. "Work, Vocation, and Ministry: Theologies of Call in the United Church of Canada, 1945-1980." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 71-

80.

- Beardsall, Sandra. "Who Killed Ray Hord? Prophecy and Death in the Secular City." Published in revised form as "Ray Hord: 'Prophet Evangelist' of the United Church." *Touchstone* 24, No. 3 (2006): 48-59.
- Bowler, Sharon M. "Dr. Jonathan Woolverton: A Nineteenth-Century Canadian Physician with a Protestant Conscience." Published as "Dr. Jonathan Woolverton: A Nineteenth-Century Canadian Physician and Educator with a Protestant Conscience." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 127-134.
- Douville, Bruce. "Back to the Garden": The Jesus People Movement in Toronto, 1971-1974." Published as "And We've Got to Get Ourselves Back to the Garden': The Jesus People Movement in Toronto." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 5-24.
- Eason, Andrew Mark. "Revivalism, Religious Liberty, and the Colonial State: The Salvation Army in Late-Victorian Bombay, 1882-1883."
- Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "The Silence of Isabel Crawford, Missionary to the Kiowa."
- Kuhnle, Lee "Turning the Tables: How East Berlin Churches Became Focal Points of Anti-Communist Dissent before the Fall of the Wall." Published as "Re-Conceptualizing Religious Space in the German Democratic Republic: The Role of Protestant Churches in the Formation of a Political Opposition." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 25-37. Also published in *The Canadian Centre For German and European Studies: Working Paper Series* 14 (2008): 1-12.
- Laverdure, Paul. "Religion and Public History." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 157-176.
- Macdonald, Stuart. "Death of Christian Canada? Do Canadian Church

Statistics Support Callum Brown's Theory of Church Decline?" Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006):135-156.

MacLeod, Alex N. "Holy City, Sacred Scripture, Profane People: Orientalism and Eastern Christianity in the Writings of Anglo-American Protestants about Jerusalem, 1839-1913." Published as "Can Any Good Thing Come Out Of Palestine? Orientalism and Eastern Christianity in Protestant Writings about the Holy Land, 1839-1908." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 39-54.

Marr, Lucille. "Anne Snyder, the Mennonite Central Committee, and Post-Construction Germany." Published as "A Biographical Sketch." In *Alice Snyder's Letters from Germany: "I guess I just won't be able to write everything I see,"* eds. Lucille Marr with Dora-Marie Goulet, 11-22. Kitchener: Pandora Press, 2009.

Power, Michael. "From Frontier Priest to Urban Pastor: Father Edmund Burke Kilroy."

Rogers Healey, Robynne. "Quakers and the Cold War: Experiments in Civilian Defense and Civil Disobedience." Published as "Wrestling with the Lesser Evil: Quakers and the Sons of Freedom in Mid Twentieth-Century British Columbia." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 55-69.

Roy, Christian. "Charles De Koninck at the Crossroads of Catholic Moral Thought: The 'Common Good' Controversy and its Echoes in the Americas in the 1940s and 1950s." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 81-92.

Shantz Lingwood, Mary-Ann. "The Family that Prays Together Stays Together: Calgary's Anglican Churches and the Christian Family Ideal, 1950-1970."

Smale, Robert R. "Broad is the Road and Narrow is the Gate Leading to the Land of Promise: Canadian Baptists and Their Voice in Restricting Immigration Policy, 1924-1929." Published in *Historical*

*Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 103-126.

Takashima, Sachiyo. "Return to Christianity – The Thinking of Herbert Norman before His Suicide." Published as "Return to Christianity: Herbert Norman's Letter to his Brother Before his Suicide." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 93-101.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2007 Annual Meeting***

Date: 27-29 May 2007

Location: University of Saskatchewan

President: Eleanor J. Stebner

Beardsall, Sandra. "Medicare Crisis and Faith Crisis: The United Church of Canada and the 1962 Saskatchewan Doctors' Strike." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 5-16.

Bowler, Kate. "Left to Tell? Canadian Missions and the Challenge of the Rwandan Genocide." An incomplete version is published as "'We Wish to Inform You': Canadian Religious Reporting of the Rwandan Genocide." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 89-98. The complete version is published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 175-195.

Bowler, Gerry. "The Canadian Battle for Christmas." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 77-87.

Dekar, Paul R. "The Contribution of John Webster Grant to Protestant Religious Historiography." Special Session Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 160-165.

Enns, James. "Saving Germany: North American Mennonite Missionaries in the Post-War Protestant Heartland."

Froese, Brian. "'Our Christians': Mennonite Missions and Cultural

Encounters in British Columbia.”

Gray, Colleen. “The Many Faces of Providence in the Captivity Narratives of John Norton and Nehemiah How.” Published as “The Many Faces of Providence in the New England Captivity Narratives of Nehemiah How and the Reverend John Norton, 1748.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 111-128.

Guenther, Alan M. “‘Barred from Heaven and Cursed Forever’: Old Colony Mennonites and the 1908 Commission of Inquiry Regarding Public Education.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007):129-148.

Heath, Gordon L. “Half-Breeds and Rebels: Canadian Baptist Newspapers and Constructions of the Riel Rebellion in 1885.”

Jaenen, Cornelius J. “Belgian Catholic Outreach to ‘Others’ in Western Canada.” Published as “Belgian Catholic Relations with ‘Others’ in Western Canada, 1880-1940.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 17-29.

Loewen, Royden. “The Diasporic Imagination of Old Colony Mennonites in Mexico, 1930-1950.”

McGowan, Mark G. “Reflections on John Webster Grant’s Influence on Catholic Historiography in Canada.” Special Session Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 166-173.

Meier, Marcus. “Jane Leade’s Spiritual Diary ‘A Fountain of Gardens’ – Autobiographical Reflections in the Age of Enlightenment.”

Neylan, Susan. “John Webster Grant’s Contributions to Aboriginal Historiography.” Special Session Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 49-159.

- Petrov, Sergey. "Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling's Letters as the Continuation of His Spiritual Autobiography." Published as "The Pursuit of Solyma: Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling's Letters as Part of His Spiritual Autobiography." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 31-41.
- Robertson, James T. "His Dominion vs. New Ireland: The Ontario Protestant Response to the Fenian Invasion of 1866."
- Rogers Healey, Robynne. "Putting Peace into Practice: Cold War Quaker Experiments in Civil Defense."
- Schmidt, Darren W. "Eighteenth-Century Evangelical Protestant Understandings of the Christian Past." An incomplete version is published as "The Place of Church History in the Rise of Evangelicalism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 99-109. The complete version is published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 197-212.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "The Harvest of Pietist Theology: The Intersection of Mystical Protestantism and Enlightenment Thought in the Autobiography of Friedrich Christoph Oetinger (1702-1782)."
- Stebner, Eleanor J. "Biography and Church History." President's address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 181-191.
- Webb, Todd. "The Destruction of Robert Alder: An Example of Transatlantic Culture and Anarchy among the Methodists." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 43-59.
- Young, John H. "John Webster Grant and His Place in the United Church of Canada." Special Session Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 174-180.

Zinck, Arlette. "Reverend James Evans and the Hudson Bay Company: How a Cree Translation of John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress may Shed New Light on an Old Scandal." Published as "New Light on an Old Scandal? Sex and Corporate Politics at the Norway House Methodist Mission of 1846." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 61-76.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2008 Annual Meeting***

Date: 1-3 June 2008

Location: University of British Columbia

President: Bruce L. Guenther

Ambrose, Linda. "Zelma and Beulah Argue: Sisters in the Canadian Pentecostal Movement, 1920-1960." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 81-101.

Breul, Wolfgang. "Martin Luther's Development as a Reformer in Light of His Own Statement from 1518. New Light on an Old Question."

Bruer, Sarah. "Unselfish Devotion: Deaconess Zidee Stoddard and the Social Gospel."

Burnett, Kristin. "Acknowledging the Unacknowledged Quarantine: Religion, Faith, and Nursing at the Blood Hospital, 1893-1930s."

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "When Missions Became Development: The Churches and CUSO in the 1960s – Linkages and Tensions."

Dekar, Paul R. "Thomas Merton, Prophet of the New Monasticism." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 121-132.

Douville, Bruce. "A Puppy-Dog Tale: The United Church of Canada and the Youth Counterculture, 1965-1973." Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 27-46.

Guenther, Bruce L. "'From the Edge of Oblivion': Reflections on



Evangelical Protestant Denominational Historiography in Canada.”  
President’s address. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society  
of Church History* (2008): 153-174.

Heath, Gordon L. “When Friends and Neighbors Become Enemies:  
Canadian Baptists and the War of 1812.”

Hesketh, Ian. “The Victorian Bible: Ecce Homo and the Manufacturing of  
a Literary Sensation.”

Klager, Andrew P. “Balthasar Hubmaier and the Authority of the Church  
Fathers.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church  
History* (2008): 133-152.

Klassen, Pamela E. “Holistic Trinity: Body, Mind, and Spirit among  
Twentieth-Century Protestants.”

Lafferty, Renée. “The ‘Spirits’ of Religion: Evangelicals and Medical  
Care for Toronto’s Dipsomaniacs, 1860-1890.”

McGowan, Mark G. “Air Wars: Radio Regulation, Sectarianism, and  
Religious Broadcasting in Canada, 1922-1938.” Published in  
*Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 5-25.

McKim, Denis. “‘Righteousness Exalteth a Nation’: Providence, Empire  
and the Forging of the Early Canadian Presbyterian Identity.”  
Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History*  
(2008): 47-66.

Petrov, Sergey. “From Ukraine to Caucasus to Canadian Prairies: Life as  
Wandering in the Spiritual Autobiography of Feoktist Dunaenko.”  
Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History*  
(2008): 67-79.

Rady-Shaw, Julia. “Church Front: The Case of Bloor Street United  
Church’s War Effort, 1939-1945.”

Robertson, James T. “‘T.T. Shields and the Des Moines Affair’: The  
Attempted Establishment and Subsequent Collapse of a Funda-

mentalist University in Des Moines, 1927-1929.”

Shantz, Douglas H. “Pietist Autobiography and the Rise of Secular Individualism.”

Van Die, Marguerite. “Practicing Medicine and Spiritualism in the 1860s: The Encounters between Drs. Moses Colby and Susan Kilborn as Problem and Possibility in the Writing of Religious History.”

Webb, Todd. “‘Popery is Evidently Nodding to its Fall’: Methodism and Anti-Catholicism in British North America, 1837-1860.”

Wilkinson, Michael. “Canadian Pentecostalism: A Multicultural Perspective.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 103-119.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History 2009 Annual Meeting***

Ambrose, Linda M. “Gender and Pentecostal Publications: The Writings of Zelma Argue, 1920-1969.” Published as “Establishing a Gendered Authority through Pentecostal Publications: The Writings of Zelma Argue, 1920-1969.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 69-80.

Ambrose, Linda M. “Response to *Canadian Pentecostalism: Transition and Transformation*, ed. Michael Wilkinson.”

Bowler, Sharon M. “Protestant Church Advocacy for Political Virtue in Pre-Confederation Canada.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 59-67.

Choquette, Robert. “Response to *Canadian Pentecostalism: Transition and Transformation*, ed. Michael Wilkinson.”

Douville, Bruce. “Spiritual Midwife? Liberal Christianity and the Origins of the Canadian New Left.”

Eason, Andrew Mark. “The Salvation Army and the Sacraments in

Victorian England: Retracing the Steps to Non-Observance.”

Edgehill, Iain. ”The Religious and Theological Elements in Caribbean Slave Revolts.”

Epp, Marlene. ”Preachers, Prophets, and Missionaries: The Dichotomous Religious Lives of Mennonite Women in Canada.”

Fai, Stephen. ”St. Michael of Ponass Lakes, Saskatchewan: Icon, Architecture, and Material Imagination.”

Friesen, Michael. ”Draft Resistance and the Politics of Gender: A Life History Approach to Understanding Mennonites, Anti-Militarism and Masculinity in the United States during the Vietnam War.”

Froese, Brian. ”Contrasting Visions of Mission: Mennonite Social Activism and Mennonite Brethren Evangelicalism in Post-War British Columbia.”

Kerfoot, Donna. ”Florence Nightingale’s ‘Way of Perfection’ in Nineteenth-Century England.”

Klassen, William. ”Pilgram Marpeck (1495-1556).”

Marr, Lucille. ”Lucille Brechbill Lady: Devoted Daughter, Loving Wife.”  
Published ”Writing a Woman’s Life: Lucille Brechbill Lady, 1910-68.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 81-100.

McKay, Ian. ”Response to *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a new Christianity* by Richard Allen.”

McKillop, A.B. ”Response to *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a new Christianity* by Richard Allen.”

Middleton, J. Richard, and David Belles. ”Variant Eschatologies in the Great Awakenings and the Social Gospel: Case Studies in Jonathan

Edwards, Dwight L. Moody and Walter Rauschenbusch.”

Reid, Jennifer. “The Roman Catholic Foundations of Land Claims in Canada.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 5-19.

Reimer, Samuel. “Response to *Canadian Pentecostalism: Transition and Transformation*, ed. Michael Wilkinson.”

Robertson, James T. “The ‘Long Knives,’ the ‘Sons Of Nature,’ and ‘Our Province’: Rev. John Strachan’s Views on the Indigenous People and the Motives for the American Invasion of Upper Canada, 1812-1814.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 41-58.

Schmidt, Darren W. “Reviving the Past: Eighteenth-Century Evangelical Interpretations of Church History.”

Shantz, Douglas H. “Anabaptist Women as Martyrs, Models of Courage, and Tools of the Devil.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 21-34.

Webb, Todd “Faiths of ’37: Piety, Parties and Politics in Rebellion-Era Canada.” President’s address. Published as “Faiths of ’37: Methodism and Anti-Catholicism in Rebellion-Era Canada.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 101-118.

Young, John H. “A Discussion on Richard Allen’s *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a New Christianity*.” Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 35-40.

**Papers Published by the Canadian Society  
of Church History: 1967-2009**

**In *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1967-1973, 1975-1989, 1991), and in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990, 1992-2009)**

---

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1967)***

Estes, James. "A Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Defence of the State Church." Pp. 1-14.

Kenyon, John. "Liberal Catholic Journalism: *The Saturday Review*, 1855-1865." Pp. 15-29. Also published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 14, No. 4 (1968): 238-248.

Kiesekamp, Burkhard. "Response to Disruption: Presbyterianism in Eastern Ontario, 1844." Pp. 30-55.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1968: Part 1)***

Grant, John Webster. "The Reaction of WASP Churches to Non-WASP Immigrants." President's address. Pp. 1-15.

Albaugh, Gaylord P. "The Role of the Religious Press in the Development of American Christianity, 1730-1830." Pp.16-53.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1968: Part 2)***

McGivern, James Sabine. "Canadian Mission Literature: Seventeenth Century." Pp. 54-62.

Carder, W. Gordon. "Controversy in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1908-1927." Pp. 63-90.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1969)***

Henderson, John L.H. "The Abominable Incubus: The Church as by Law Established." President's address. Pp. 1-13. Also published as "The Abominable Incubus: The Church as by Law Established." *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 11, No. 3 (1969): 58-66.

Clifford, N. Keith. "Religion and the Development of Canadian Society: An Historiographical Analysis." Pp. 14-37. Also published in *Church History* 38, No. 4 (1969): 506-523.

Beame, E.M. "Catholic Moderates and the Religion of Compromise in Late Sixteenth-Century France." Pp. 38-55.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1970: Part 1)***

Moir, John S. "The English-Speaking Catholic Church in Canada in the Nineteenth Century." President's address. Pp. 1-19. Also published as "The Problem of a Double Minority: Some Reflections on the Development of the English-Speaking Catholic Church in Canada in the Nineteenth Century." *Histoire Sociale/Social History* 7 (avril/April 1971): 53-67.

Furcha, Edward J. "Reform and Revolution among Sixteenth-Century Radicals" Pp. 20-43.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1970: Part 2)***

Klaassen, William. "The Nature of the Anabaptist Protest." Pp. 44-75.

D'Aoust, Jean-Jacques. "Maurice Blondel's *Histoire Et Dogme* in the French Modernist Crisis." Pp. 76-92. See also dissertation abstract in *Church History* 39, No. 3 (1970): 390.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1971)***

Furca, Edward J. "Schwenckfelder Hymns and Theology (An Excursus on Some Representative Schwenckfelder Hymn Writers of the Sixteenth Century)." 26 pages.

Kewley, Arthur E. "The Influence of Isolation on the Theology of Methodism in Newfoundland, 1874-1925." 37 pages.

Phillips, Paul T. "Sectarianism and Class Conflict in Some Nineteenth-Century English Industrial Towns." 17 pages.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1972-1973)***

Ramisch, Joseph G. "Reform at the Council of Constance." Pp. 1-16.

Reid, W. Stanford. "John Knox after 400 Years." Pp. 17-32.

Choquette, Robert. "Linguistic and Ethnic Factors in the French-Irish Catholic Relations in Ontario." Pp. 33-64.

Ruggle, Richard E. "Defender of the Faith: Thomas Brock Fuller, First Bishop of Niagara (1875-1885)." Pp. 65-81.

Kydd, Ronald. "The Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada and Society." Pp. 82-105.

Sawatsky, Rodney J. "Sociology of Knowledge and Church History (Mennonite Historiography of Anabaptism)." Pp. 107-118.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1974)*** (No issue was produced).

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1975)***

Farris, Allan J. "John Calvin: In Search of a Just Society." President's address. Pp. 1-15. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1975): 1-15.

Ellis, Walter E. "Gilboa to Ichabod, Social and Religious Factors in the Fundamentalist-Modernist Schisms Among Canadian Baptists, 1895-1934." Pp. 16-41. Also published in *Foundations* 20, No. 2 (1977): 109-26.

Rose, E. Elliot. "The Castle Builders: High Anglican Hopes of the Frontier in the Mid-Nineteenth Century." Pp. 42-63.

Corbett, John. "The World to Come: The Millenarian Tradition in Christianity, its Origin and Transmission." Pp. 64-103.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1976)***

Kenyon, John P.B. "Mid-Victorian Evangelical Culture in the British City: The Y.M.C.A. Lectures, 1846-65." President's address. Pp. 1-19.

Semple, Neil. "The Impact of Urbanization on the Methodist Church in Canada, 1854-1884." Pp. 20-59.

Principe, Angelo. "Upper Canadian Protestant Perception of the Italian 'Risorgimento': 1845-60." Pp. 60-85.

McDougall, E.A. "Early Settlement in Lanark County and the Glasgow Colonial Society." Pp. 86-102. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1976): 23-30.



***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1977)***

Johnston, Charles. "Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes." Pp. 1-26. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers (1977)*: 1-25.

Weale, David. "God's Exiles: A Theology for Immigrants." Pp. 27-40.

Scarfe, Janet. "A New Thing in God: the Social Gospel in the Novels of Ralph Connor." Pp. 41-68.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1978)***

Ruggle, Richard E. "A House Divided Against Itself: The Denominational Antagonisms of the Grand River Missions." President's address. Pp. 1-10.

Kenyon, John. "The Development of Congregationalism in Early Nineteenth-Century Ontario." Pp. 11-25.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "King Sugar and the Prophets." Pp. 26-36.

Mills, Wallace. "The Fork in the Road: Religious Separatism vs. African Nationalism in the Cape Colony, 1890-1910." Pp. 37-54.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1979)*** (Mistakenly labelled 1980)

Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Christian Church under Stress in Southern Africa since 1960." Pp. 1-18. Also published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1981)*: 26-34.

Hutchinson, Gerald M. "The Wesleyan Mission to the HBC Territories, 1840-54." Pp. 19-32.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Theory Divided from Practice: The Introduction of Higher Criticism into Canadian Protestant Seminaries." Pp. 33-75.

Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 10, No. 3 (1981): 321-43.

Moir, John S. "The Canadian Society of Church History – A Twenty-Year Retrospect." Pp. 76-98.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1980)***

Clifford, N. Keith. "Church History of Canada: Where from Here?" Symposium on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? Pp. 1-10.

Dekar, Paul R. "Church History of Canada: Where from Here?" Symposium on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? Pp. 11-20.

Grant, John Webster. "Church History of Canada: Where from Here?" Symposium on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? Pp. 21-25.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "Some Reflections on the Development of Younger Churches." Pp. 26-31.

Penton, M. James. "Religious Freedom and Canadian Law: An Historical Evaluation." Pp. 32-48.

Carder, W. Gordon. "Woodstock College 1857-1926." Pp. 49-61.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1981)***

Moody, Barry. "From Itinerant to Pastor: The Case of Edward Manning, 1767-1851." Pp. 1-25.

Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Christian Church under Stress in Southern Africa since 1960." Pp. 26-34. Also published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 1-18.

Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Relative Strengths of the Christian Church in Africa since 1960." Pp. 35-44.

Pearl, Jonathan. "The Path of Moderation: The Science of Demons in Sixteenth and Seventeenth-Century France." Pp. 45-59.

Reid, Robert T. "Profiles in Evangelism: A Comparative Study of Henry Alline, Joseph Dimock and Isaiah Wallace." Pp. 60-78.

Ruggle, Richard E. "The Canadianization of the Church of England." Pp. 79-88.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1982)***

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Sacramental Suffering: Brother Andre's Spirituality." President's address. Pp. 1-33. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 49 (1982): 111-34.

Ban, Joseph D. "How Does the Historian Establish 'an Obvious Fact'? Case Study: Was John Bunyan a Baptist?" Pp. 33-48.

Erickson, Vincent O. "Lange Hinnerk and His Folk." Pp. 49-66. Also published in *Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift* (July 1981).

Gill, Stewart D. "The Canadianization of the Scottish Church: The Reverend William Proudfoot and the Canadian Frontier, 1832-1851." Pp. 67-91.

Sawatsky, Ronald G. "Unholy Contentions about Holiness: The Canada Holiness Association of the Methodist Church." Pp. 93-130.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1983)***

Scott, J. Brian. "*The Western Outlook and Western Baptist and Baptist Social Christianity, 1908-1922.*" Pp. 1-21.

Stewart, Bob. "'That's the BC Spirit!': Religion and Secularity in Lotus

Land.” Pp. 22-35.

Newell, J. Philip. “Alexander Scott and the Reformation of Nineteenth-Century Britain.” Pp. 36-57.

Harland, Gordon. “John Mark King.” Pp. 58-71.

Burkinshaw, Robert K. “Walter E. Ellis: Mainline Conservative Protestant.” Pp. 72-96.

Clarke, Brian P. “‘To Bribe the Porters of Heaven’: Poverty, Salvation and the Saint Vincent de Paul Society in Victorian Toronto.” Pp. 97-115.

Furcha, Edward J. “Early Critics of Martin Luther: The Case of Caspar Von Schwenckfeld.” Pp. 116-145.

Penton, M. James. “Jewish Apocalypticism and Protestant Fundamentalism.” President’s address. Pp. 146-160.

### ***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1984)***

Sawatsky, Ronald G. “William Stephen Rainsford (1850-1933): The Story of a Varied Life.” Pp. 1-25.

Muir, Elizabeth. “Petticoats in the Pulpit: Three Early Canadian Methodist Women.” Pp. 26-49.

O’Neill, Joseph. “Jabez Bunting and Wesleyan Methodism in England in the 1840s: Forces Contributing to the Breakdown of Buntingite Control.” Pp. 50-65.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. “Maritime Baptists and Unimmersed Christians: The Influence of Societies on Church Membership Practice.” Pp. 66-88.

McGowan, Mark G. “‘We Endure What We Cannot Cure’: John Joseph Lynch and Roman Catholic-Protestant Relations in Toronto, 1864-1875: Frustrated Attempts at Peaceful Coexistence.” Pp. 89-116.

Dekar, Paul R. "Christians, Jews and the Holy Land." Pp. 117-139.

Iverson, Stuart. "The Activities of Margaret Edwards Cole (1853-1929): As a Baptist Church Member, Journalist, Temperance Worker and Advocate of Women's Suffrage in Canada." Pp. 140-155.

Johnson, James W. "The Life and Labours of Reverend Allen Salt, 1818-1911." Pp. 156-177.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1985)***

Furcha, Edward J. "Women in Zwingli's World." President's address. Pp. 1-20. Also published in *Reformiertes Erbe. Festschrift für Gottfried W. Locher*, eds. Heiko Oberman, Ernst Saxer, Alfred Schindler, and Heinzpeter Stuki, 131-142. Zürich: Switzerland, 1992.

Reid, Stanford. "Sir. J. William Dawson on Creation and Evolution." Pp. 21-30. Also published as "Sir. J. William Dawson on Creation and Evolution." *Reformed Theological Review* 45, No. 1 (January-April 1986): 13-17.

Colwell, Judith. "The Role of Women in Nineteenth-Century Church of Ontario." Pp. 31-57.

Macdonald, Stuart. "The War-Time Sermons of the Rev. Thomas Eakin." Pp. 58-78.

McIntire, Tom. "Teaching Religious History in Three Academic Settings: Complexes of Correlations." Pp. 79-87.

Dekar, Paul R. "The Teaching of Religious History Methods and Problems." Pp. 88-93

Laverdure, Paul. "Appendix: A Cumulative Index of the Canadian Society of Church History Papers: 1960-1984." Pp. 1-53.

**Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1986)**

- Sawatsky, Ronald G. "The Bible School/College Movement in Canada: Fundamental Christian Training." President's address. Pp. 1-13.
- Furcha, Edward J. "Of Songs and Chants and Religious Rants: How Sixteenth-Century Spiritual Songs Praised God and Reviled Opponents." Pp. 16-46.
- Ellis, Walter E. "A Place to Stand: Contemporary History of the Baptist Union of Western Canada." Pp. 47-84. Also published as "A Place to Stand: Contemporary History of the Baptist Union of Western Canada." *American Baptist Quarterly* 6, No. 1 (March 1987): 31-51.
- Laverdure, Paul. "Sunday Secularism? The Lord's Day Debate of 1906." Pp. 85-107. Also incorporated into *Sunday in Canada: The Rise and Fall of the Lord's Day*. Yorkton: Gravelbooks, 2004.
- Owen, Michael. "'Building the Kingdom of God in the Prairies': E.H. Oliver and Saskatchewan Education, 1913-1930." Pp. 108-122. See also "'Building the Kingdom of God in the Prairies': E.H. Oliver and Saskatchewan Education, 1913-1930." *Saskatchewan History* 40, No. 1 (1987): 22-36.
- Airhart, Phyllis D. "R. Edis Fairbairn: Christian Socialist and Kingdom of God Evangelist." Pp. 123-143.
- Clark, Brian P. "Modernism, Tradition and Orthodoxy: A Comment on *The Regenerators*." Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late Victorian English Canada*. Pp. 144-154.
- Warne, Randi R. "*Post hoc ergo propter hoc*": History, Theology and *The Regenerators*." Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late Victorian English Canada*. Pp. 154-157.
- Harland, Gordon. Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late-Victorian English Canada*. Pp. 158-163.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1987)***

Dekar, Paul R. "Is Canada 'The Peaceable Kingdom'?" President's address. Pp. 1-15.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Wooing 'the Heathen' and the Raj: Aspects of Women's Work in the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Central India, 1877-1914." Pp. 17-32.

MacDonald Morgan, Leslie J. "From Saints to Playboys: Sexual Violence against Women in the Christian Hagiographic Tradition." Pp. 33-43.

Fraser, Brian J. "The 'Progress in Theology' Debate: Consensus and Debate in North Atlantic Presbyterianism." Pp. 45-52.

Hogan, Fr. Brian F. "The Institute of Social Action and Social Catholicism in Canada in the 1950s." Pp. 53-67. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 54 (1987): 125-144.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. "Radical Christianity and North American Labour: The Canadian Labour Churches and the US Denominational Ministry Strategy." Pp. 69-76.

Hutchinson, Roger. "Social Christianity: Comments on Papers by Brian Hogan and Oscar Arnal." Pp. 77-80.

Penton, M. James. "The Response to Two New Religions in Canada in the 1880s: The Latter Day Saints and the Salvation Army." Pp. 81-96.

Stortz, Gerald J. "Thomas Joseph Dowling: The First 'Canadian' Bishop of Hamilton." Pp. 97-107.

McGowan, Mark G. "'The Catholic Restoration': Pope Pius X, Archbishop Denis O'Connor, and Popular Catholicism in Toronto, 1899-1908." Pp. 109-126. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 54 (1987): 69-91.

***Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire (Toronto: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988). The volume contains selected papers from a joint conference between the Canadian Society of Church History and the American Society of Church History in April 1987**

Moir, John S. "A Biographical Sketch of John Webster Grant, with a List of His Major Writings." Pp 1-10.

McIntire, C.T. "Approaches and Themes in the History of Missions." Pp. 11-22.

Muir, Elizabeth. "The Bark School House: Methodist Episcopal Missionary Women in Upper Canada, 1827-1833." Pp. 23-48.

Black, Robert Merrill. "Different Visions: The Multiplication of Protestant Missions to French-Canadian Roman Catholics, 1834-1855." Pp. 49-74.

Clarke, Brian P. "Poverty and Piety: The Saint Vincent de Paul Society's Mission to Irish Catholics in Toronto, 1850-1890." Pp. 75-102.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "The Road to Winsome Womanhood: Presbyterian Mission among East Indian Women and Girls in Trinidad, 1868-1939." Pp. 103-120.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Far Indeed from the Meekest of Women: Marion Fairweather and the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Central India, 1873-1880." Pp. 121-149.

Sawatsky, Ronald G. "Evangelicals, Civic Mission, and Prisoners' Aid in Toronto, 1874-1896." Pp. 150-170.

Kemper, Alison. "Deaconess as Urban Missionary and Ideal Woman: Church of England Initiatives in Toronto, 1890-1895." Pp. 171-190.

Fraser, Brian J. "For the Uplift of the World: The Mission Thought of James A. MacDonald, 1890s-1915." Pp. 191-220.



McGowan, Mark G. "A Watchful Eye: The Catholic Church Extension Society and Ukrainian Catholic Immigrants, 1908-1930." Pp. 221-244.

Dekar, Paul R. "From Jewish Mission to Inner City Mission: The Scott Mission and its Antecedents in Toronto, 1908-1964." Pp. 245-266.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1988)***

Dekar, Paul R. "Usefulness, Commitment and Objectivity in History." Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Pp 1-5.

Choquette, Robert. "Objectivity and Advocacy in Historical Scholarship." Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Pp. 7-9.

Warne, Randi R. "On 'Objectivity' and 'Commitment' in Scholarship." Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Pp. 11-14.

Sinclair-Faulkner, T. "Discussion of 'Objectivity' and 'Commitment.'" Symposium on Objectivity and Commitment in Scholarship. Pp. 15-17.

Clarke, Brian P. "Religious Riot as Pastime: The Orange Young Britons in 'Victorian Toronto.'" President's address. Pp. 19-26.

Peake, Frank A. "Church Missionary Society personnel and Policy in Rupert's Land." Pp. 27-42. Also published in *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 30, No. 2 (Oct 1988): 59-74.

Roney, John B. "'La Rome protestante' in the Age of Revolutions." Pp. 43-53.

Hart, Elizabeth. "Susanna Wesley and the Editors." Pp. 55-71.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. "'To hear a free gospel': The Christian Connection in Canada." Pp. 73-86.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Women Learning to Work for Women." Pp. 87-96.

Ediger, Gerald C. "Language Transition in the Vineland Mennonite Brethren Church." Pp. 97-116. Incorporated into *Crossing the Divide: Language Transition Among Canadian Mennonite Brethren, 1930-1970*. Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies, 2001.

***Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions / La Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique Sessions d'Étude (1989)***

Brodeur, Raymond. "Catéchismes et changements culturels." Pp. 7-20.

Champagne, Claude. "La formation des oblats missionnaires dans le Nord-Ouest canadien." Pp. 21-33.

Owen, Michael. "Protestant Missionary Policy in the Northwest." Pp. 35-61.

Voisine, Nive. "Les Frères des écoles chrétiennes et l'éducation de la foi." Pp. 63-83.

Clifford, N. Keith. "Protestant Theological Education in English Canada." Pp. 85-95.

Caulier, Brigitte. "Les confréries dans la société québécoise." Pp. 97-112.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1990)***

Marr, Lucille. "The Professionalism of Religious Education in the United Church of Canada: Hierarchy and Gender." Pp. 1-28.

Bagshaw, Roberta. "Women and Religion in the Canadian West: The Church of England and the Immigration of British Women to Colonial British Columbia." Pp. 29-57.

- Titley, Brian. "Methodist Missionary and Indian Agent: Power and Personality at the Peace Hills Agency in the 1880s." Pp. 59-77.
- Mabindisa, Isaac. "Native Ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Upper Canada and the North West in the Nineteenth Century." Pp. 79-98.
- Korp, Maureen. "Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites Edition of the Jesuit Relations." Pp. 99-131. Also published in *Historical Reflections* 21, No. 2 (Spring 1995): 261-276.
- Dekar, Paul R. "For the Peaceable Kingdom, Baptists in Britain, Canada and the United States in the Nineteenth-Century Peace Crusade." Pp. 133-152.

***Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1991)***

- Roney, John B. "From Old World to New: The Construction and Reception of Reformation History, 1830-1870." Pp. 1-12.
- Crerar, Duff W. "Bellicose Priests: The Wars of the Canadian Catholic Chaplain 1914-19." Pp. 13-32.
- Cole Arnal, Oscar. "From Reaction to Radicalism: The Changing Face of Quebec's Catholic Church toward the Working Class (1920-1990)." Pp. 33-46.
- Ban, Joseph D. "Continuity and Innovation: Transatlantic and USA Influences upon Baptist Education in Canada." Pp. 47-61.
- Huebert Hecht, Linda. "Women and Religious Change: The Significance of Anabaptist Women in the Tirol, 1527-1529." Pp. 63-73. Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences religieuses* 21, No. 1 (1992): 57-66.
- Cameron, James D. "Church Union and Dissent on Prince Edward Island, 1925." Pp. 75-95. Also published as "Prince Edward Island Methodist Prelude to Church Union, 1925." In *Contribution of Methodism to*

*Atlantic Canada*, 127-144. Montreal: McGill's University Press, 1992.

Grant, John Webster. "Burning Bushes: Flames of Revival in Nineteenth-Century Canadian Presbyterianism." Pp. 97-111.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Transcending the 'Unacknowledged Quarantine': Putting Religion into English-Canadian Women's History." Pp. 113-139. Also published in *Journal of Canadian Studies* 27, No. 3 (Fall 1992): 47-61.

Hay, Eldon. "Letitia Simson: Covenanter Private and Public Person." Pp. 141-156. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1992)***

Ross, H. Miriam. "Women's Strategies for Mission: Hannah Maria Norris Blazes the Trail in 1870." Pp. 5-23.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "'My Highest Motive in Writing': Evangelical Empowerment in the Autobiography of Annie Leake Tuttle." Pp. 25-38.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. "'The Sucksess of the Baptist denomenatsion In New Brunswick': The Structure of Baptist Triumphalism in 'The Memoirs of the Rev. Jarvis Ring, Baptist Minister.'" Pp. 39-56.

Wilson, Robert S. "From William Carey to Richard Burpee: Maritime Baptists and Foreign Missions to 1845." Pp. 57-77.

Elliott, David R. "A 'Feminine' Heartbeat in Evangelicalism and Fundamentalism." Pp. 79-112.

Hamilton, Tom. "Spiritual and Patriotic Duty: Understanding Why Anglican Clergy Enlisted as Chaplains in World War II." Pp. 113-125.

Profit, Beth. "'The Making of a Nation': Nationalism and World War I in the Social Gospel Literature of Ralph Connor." Pp. 127-140.

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "What Do Church Historians Study?" Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 139-145.

Principe, Walter. "How Do Historians Determine What is Authentic Christianity?" Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 146-150.

Rumscheidt, Martin. "How Ought Church-Historians to do Church-History?" Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 151-154.

Van Die, Marguerite. "Recovering Religious Experience: Some Reflections on Methodology." President's address. Pp. 155-169.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1993)***

Reid, Jennifer. "Missionaries, Merchants and the Mi'kmaq: Issues of Exchange in Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth-Century Acadia." Pp. 5-12.

Barrett, S. Dawn. "'The Work of God upon my Soul': The Conversion Narrative and After-Walk Account in the Early Newfoundland Methodist Community (1765-1774)." Pp. 13-30.

Cameron, Craig B. "Eld. David Marks: Free Will Baptist Itinerant Preacher in Ontario." Pp. 31-41.

Hutchings, Rosanne. "Free Methodist Women in the Nineteenth Century." Pp. 43-55.

Hay, Eldon. "Ottawa Valley Covenanters." Pp. 57-79. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Laverdure, Paul. "The Redemptorist Mission in Canada, 1865-1885." Pp. 81-94. Revised version published as "The Redemptorist Mission in Canada: Theory and Practice, 1865-1885." *Spicilegium Historicum* 42, No. 1 (1994): 231-241. Also incorporated into *Redemption and Renewal: The Redemptorists of English Canada, 1834-1994*, 29-60. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1994.

- Humphrey, Christopher W. "John Watson: The Philosopher of Canadian Identity?" Pp. 95-108.
- Graham, Lynda E. "Lois Althea Tupper: A Biographical Sketch." Pp. 109-133.
- Guenther, Bruce L. "The Origin of the Bible School Movement in Western Canada: An Ethnic Interpretation." Pp. 135-173.
- Bush, Peter. "The Presbyterian Church in Canada and Native Residential Schools, 1925-1969." Pp. 175-186.
- Seljak, David. "The Jesuit Journal Relations, 1959-1969: Modernity, Religion and Nationalism in Quebec." Pp. 187-203.
- Burkinshaw, Robert K. "Aspects of Canadian Nationalism among Conservative Evangelicals in British Columbia." Pp. 205-227.
- Redmond, Sheila A. "'It Can't Be True, and If It Is, It's Not Our Fault': An Examination of Roman Catholic Institutional Response to Priestly Pedophilia in the Ottawa Valley." Pp. 229-245.
- Somers, David. "Lutheran Missionary Activity among Quebec Francophones in the Late-Twentieth Century." Pp. 247-259.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "The Canon of the Classroom: A Case Study in the Teaching of Religion in Canada." Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 261-271.
- Grant, John Webster. "Teaching Canadian Religion: Some Questions of Approach." Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 273-277.
- Warne, Randi R. "A Paean to the Faithful." President's address. Pp. 279-285.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1994)***

- Elliott, David R. "Fundamentalism and the Family: A Preliminary

Examination of P.W. Philpott and His Children.” Pp. 5-14.

MacDonald, Charles. “On Getting the Sack: Bishop Alexander Macdonald’s Departure from Victoria.” Pp. 15-23.

Kydd, Ronald. “J.C. Blumhardt: Another Kind of Healer.” Pp. 25-42.

Neylan, Susan. “Shamans, Missionaries and Prophets: Comparative Perspectives on Nineteenth-Century Religious Encounters in British Columbia.” Pp. 43-63.

Carlson Brown, Joanne. “The Form Without the Power? Wesleyan Influences and the Winnipeg Labour Church.” Pp. 65-86.

Neufeld, Matthew. “‘To Lead Them to the Higher Life’: Women Workers at All Peoples’ Mission, 1907-1914.” Pp. 87-98.

Opp, James W. “The New Age of Evangelism: Fundamentalism and Radio on the Canadian Prairies, 1925-1945.” Pp. 99-119.

Faught, Brad. “Missionaries, Indirect Rule and the Changing Mandate of Mission in Colonial Northern Nigeria: The Case of Rowland Victor Bingham and the Sudan Interior Mission.” Pp. 121-141. Also published in *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 43, No. 2 (Fall 2001): 147-169.

Priestley, David T. “Ethnicity and Piety Among Alberta’s ‘German’ Baptists.” Pp. 143-163.

Hay, Eldon. “Covenanters in Alberta.” Pp. 165-191. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Stackhouse Jr., John G. “Who is to Say? Defining and Discerning Secularization in Canadian Christianity.” Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 193-200.

Clarke, Brian P. “Secularizing the Faith: A Comment.” Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 201-204.

Marshall, David B. “‘Temples of an Incrusted Faith’: An Inquiry into the Question of Secularization from Within.” Panel discussion presentation. Pp. 205-221.

Crerar, Duff W. “Anent the Kirk Session: The Elders in Colonial Canadian Presbyterian Religion.” President’s address. Pp. 223-233.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1995)***

Katerberg, William H. “Protecting Christian Liberty: Mainline Protestantism, Racial Thought and Political Culture in Canada, 1918-1939.” Pp. 5-33.

Stewart, David D. “My Brother’s Keeper: A Preaching Poet in Hitler’s Germany.” Pp. 35-54.

Barrett, S. Dawn. “The Role of the Death-Bed Narrative in the Conception Bay Revival of 1768-69.” Pp. 55-68.

Faught, Brad. “Disraeli and Gladstone in the 1840s: The Influence of the Oxford Movement on Young England and the Board of Trade.” Pp. 69-79.

Gidney, Catherine. “Richard Roberts: A Case Study in Liberal Protestantism in Canada During the Interwar Years.” Pp. 81-100.

Owen, Michael. “‘Do Women Really Count?’: Emily Spencer Kerby – An Early Twentieth-Century Alberta Feminist.” Pp. 101-126. Also published in *Canadian Methodist Historical Society Papers* 10 (1993/1994): n.p.

Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. “Revolution From Above: Women and the Priesthood in Canadian Anglicanism, 1968-1978.” Pp. 127-148.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. “The Presence of Priests and Religious among the Workers of Post-Quiet Revolution Montreal.” Pp. 149-160.

Lougheed, Richard. “Anti-Catholicism among French Canadian



Protestants.” Pp. 161-180.

Burkinshaw, Robert K. “Aspects of Canadian Evangelical Historiography.” President’s address. Pp. 181-195. Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 25, No. 1 (1996): 7-20.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1996)***

Kee, Kevin. “Stuart Robinson: A Pro-Slavery Presbyterian in Canada West.” Pp. 5-23.

Smith, W. Barry. “Issues of Church Governance from a Cross-border Perspective: The Case of Lay Trusteeship in Mid Nineteenth-Century Buffalo, New York.” Pp. 25-35.

Miedema, Gary. “God in the Centennial: Religion and the State in the Canadian Interfaith Conference, 1965-1967.” Pp. 37-56.

Dean, Joanna. “Mysticism and Religious Modernism: Lily Dougall (1858-1923).” Pp. 57-84.

White, Anne M. “Evangelicalism, Revivalism and the Female Contribution: Emily Spencer Kerby.” Pp. 85-104.

Yates, David. “‘Bred in the Bone’: Egerton Ryerson, Methodist Polity and Educational Administration, 1844-1850.” Pp. 105-125. Also part of “Bred in the Bone: Egerton Ryerson, Methodist Polity and Educational Administration, 1844-1850.” M.Ed. thesis, University of Western Ontario, 1995.

Watts, Elsie. “‘Inevitable From the Beginning’: Queen’s University and Separation from the Presbyterian Church, 1900-12.” Pp. 127-154.

Hele, Karl. “‘How to Win Friends and Influence People’: Missions to Bawating, 1830-1840.” Pp. 155-176.

Krats, Peter V. “‘This Remote Field of Missionary Toil’: Christianity at the Pic, Lake Superior to 1900.” Pp. 177-198.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "I Appeal to Caesar." Pp. 199-214.

Profit, Beth. "Texts and Contexts: Meaning and Methodology in Church History." President's address. Pp. 215-224.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1997)***

Smale, Robert R. "'The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness' or Verbal Bigotry – T.T. Shields, *The Gospel Witness* and Roman Catholicism, 1922-1942." Pp. 5-27.

Morgan, Laura B. "The Influence of Class and Gender on Parochial Voluntary Associations: An Anglican Case Study from St. John's, Newfoundland, 1877-1909." Pp. 29-48.

Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "Like Water on a Rock: Ordained Women and the Transformation of Canadian Anglicanism." Pp. 49-77.

Johnston, Louise. "Polishing the Iroquois Silver Chain: An Address by Sir William Johnson to the Mohawk People of Kahnawake and Kanesatake, 1761." Pp. 79-95.

Marr, Lucille. "Christian Love Meets Government Regulation: From Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm to Craigwood, 1954-1970." Pp. 97-118. Also published as "Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm: a 'Pioneering Institution,' 1954-1970." *Studies in Religion / Sciences religieuses* 28, No. 4 (1999): 419-436.

Dirks, Patricia. "Religious Origins and Objectives: Canadian Standard Efficiency Tests for Boys and Canadian Girls in Training." Pp. 119-132.

Katerburg, William. "History as Identity: The Possibilities and Dilemmas of Subjectivity in North American Religious History." President's address. Pp. 133-156.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1998)***

Kelly, Robert A. "The Gospel of Success in Canada: Charles W. Gordon (Ralph Connor) as Exemplar." Pp. 5-15.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. "The Church as Employer: Social Ideology and Ecclesial Practice During Labour Conflict." Pp. 17-27.

Hay, Eldon. "The Central Canada Presbytery: Prospects, Perplexities, Problems." Pp. 29-43. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Prime, Russell. "Through the Eyes of the Tattler: Concerns of Baptist Youth in Rural Nova Scotia, 1933-1940." Pp. 45-65.

White, Anne M. "The Calgary Local Council of Women: Traditional Female Christianity in Action (1895-1897 and 1912-1933)." Pp. 67-87.

Shantz, Douglas H. "'Casting Sand in the Eyes': Conrad Bröske's Literary Dispute with the Orthodox Reformed Preachers in Elberfeld, 1704-1706." Pp. 89-111.

Nielson Varty, Carmen. "Building Identities: St George's Anglican Churches, Kingston, Upper Canada, 1792-1826." Pp. 113-128.

Friesen, Paul H. "'Give Me that Old-Time Religion': The Postmodernist Plot of the Theologians." President's address. Pp. 129-140.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1999)***

Smale, Robert R. "Canadian Baptists and the Jewish Refugee Question of the 1930s." Pp. 5-28.

Heath, Gordon L. "Irreconcilable Differences: The Wartime Attitudes of George Campbell Pidgeon and Robert Edis Fairburn." Pp. 29-50.

Crouse, Eric R. "They 'Left Us Pretty Much As We Were': American

- Saloon / Factory Evangelists and Canadian Working Men in the Early-Twentieth Century." Pp. 51-71.
- Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Deaconess Redefined: Seeking a Role for Women in the Holiness Churches of Ralph Horner." Pp. 73-86.
- Reid, Jennifer. "A Toolshed from Gate #4: The Dominion Iron and Steel Company and the Formation of an African American Church." Pp. 87-97.
- Tark, Ji-Il. "Religious Identity, Cultural Difference, and Making a Sacred Place: An Historical Study of Canadian Missions in Korea, 1888-1925." Pp. 99-118.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "Conrad Bröske, *Hofprediger* in Offenbach: The Life and World of a Late Seventeenth-Century German Court Preacher and Eschatologue." Pp. 119-139.
- O'Connell Killen, Patricia. "Making Religion Real: Historians' Constructions of American Catholicism in the Nineteenth-Century West." Pp. 141-152.
- Stringham Brown, Roberta. "Catholic Ecclesial Presence and Growth in the Columbia Region." Pp. 153-165. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 66 (2000): 34-55.
- Whytock, Jack C. "Thomas McCulloch and William McGavin: A Neglected Transatlantic Literary/Religious Connection." Pp. 167-185.
- Krevsky, Elena. "The Scar of the Schism: The Image of Old Believers in Late Nineteenth-Century Russian Literature." Pp. 187-195.
- Beardsall, Sandra. "The Three-Headed Calf: Triple Vision and the Canadian Society of Church History." President's address. Pp. 197-211.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2000)***

Bourgeois, Michael. "Answering Darwin's Challenge: Evolution and Evangelicalism in the Theology of Richard Roberts." Pp. 5-22.

MacDonald, Laura. "'Minister of the Gospel and Doctor of Medicine': Dr. Robert Grierson, Physician Missionary to Korea, 1898-1913." Pp. 23-42.

Riddoch, Sonia A. "Karl Holl and the Fatherland Party, 1917-1918: A German Liberal Protestant Embraces the Right." Pp. 43-52.

Dochuk, Darren. "Redeeming the City: Premillennialism, Piety and the Politics of Reform in Late Nineteenth-Century Toronto." Pp. 53-72.

Brewin, John. "Francis Andrew Brewin, 'He Who Would Valiant Be': The Makings of a Canadian Anglican Christian Socialist." Pp. 73-92.

Guenther, Bruce L. "Populism, Politics and Christianity in Western Canada." Pp. 93-113.

Prime, Russell. "'Must We Have War Again?': A Preliminary Exploration of Pacifism in the Restoration Movement in Canada Through the Pages of the *Gospel Herald* (1936-1943)." Pp. 115-130.

White, Anne M. "Louise Crummy McKinney (1868-1931): A Window into Western Canadian Christianity." Pp. 131-143.

Elliott, David R. "Canadian Baptists and Native Ministry in the Nineteenth Century." Pp. 145-164.

Beardsall, Sandra. "'Wherever the Two's or Three's are Gathered': Personal Conversion and the Construction of Community in Outport Newfoundland Methodism." Pp. 165-176.

Welch, Thomas A. "The Role of the Bible in the British Abolition of Slavery." Pp. 177-193.

Stouffer, Allen P. "Towards Community: Black Methodism in Nineteenth-

Century Nova Scotia." Pp. 195-209.

Opp, James. "Under the Sign of the Cross: Material Objects and Cultural Practice in Religious History." President's address. Pp. 211-224. Also published as "Exhibiting the Sacred: Material Objects, Religious History, and the Canadian Museum of Civilization." *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 30, Nos. 3-4 (2001): 339-352.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2001)***

Reid, Jennifer. "Fair Descendent of the Mohawk": Pauline Johnson as an Ontological Maker." Pp. 5-21.

Allan, Gail. "Prairie Farm Women Organizing: A Faithful Commitment." Pp. 23-43.

Welch, Thomas A. "Emancipation Theology and the British West Indian Plantocracy." Pp. 45-63.

Takashima, Sachiyo. "Dreams for Missionaries, Realities for Diplomats – Why the United Church of Canada's Chinese Missionaries were Involved in Politics during the 1940s and 1950s." Pp. 65-80.

den Otter, A.A. "'The Wilderness will Rejoice and Blossom Like the Crocus': Bishop David Anderson's Perceptions of Wilderness and Civilization in Rupert's Land." Pp. 81-100.

Shelvey, Bruce. "Christian Thought in the Age of Ecology: Historical Roots of a Religious Crisis." Pp. 101-111.

White, Anne M. Anne M. "Songsters and Preachers: Female Salvationists in Calgary, 1897-1930." Pp. 113-124.

Laverdure, Paul. "'The Jesuits Did It!' Charles Chiniquy's Theory of Lincoln's Assassination." Pp. 125-139.

Gidney, Catherine. "Twentieth-Century Religious History: The Need for a Socio-Cultural Approach." President's address. Pp. 141-154.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2002)***

- Enns, James. "Hothouse Fundamentalism on the Prairies: The Early Years of Prairie Bible Institute Through the Eyes of Dorothy Ruth Miller." Pp. 5-24.
- Rogers Healey, Robynne. "From Quaker to Upper Canadian: The Boundaries of Community Identity among Yonge Street Friends, 1801-1850." Pp. 25-43. Incorporated in *From Quaker to Upper Canadian: Faith and Community Among Yonge Street Friends, 1801-1850*. Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2006.
- Anderson, Marvin L. "Reconciling Faith and Reason: Universalism as Theological Anomaly in Nineteenth and Twentieth-Century Rural Ontario." Pp. 45-63.
- Leask, Margaret A. "Sacred Tunes and Religious Identity: Developing the Hymn Tradition for Contemporary Use." Pp. 65-78.
- Method, Melanie. "Forgotten Social Gospellers: Reverends J.B. Silcox and Hugh Pedley." Pp. 79-95.
- Crouse, Eric R. "Responding to the Reds: Conservative Protestants, Anti-Communism, and the Shaping of American Culture, 1945-1965." Pp. 97-109.
- Hay, Eldon. "John Burgess Calkin (1829-1918): Educator and Churchman in Truro, Nova Scotia." Pp. 111-128. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.
- Knight, Sarah J. "'We are the Church Together': A Case Study of Community, Family and Religion at Richmond Hill Methodist Church, 1875-1899." Pp. 129-145.
- Manley, James. "Boundaries Rejected: Roman Catholic and Presbyterian Missions among the Nuu-chah-nulth Peoples on Vancouver Island, 1874-1910." Pp. 147-165.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. "Adjusting the Sails: Reflections of an Independent Scholar." President's address. Pp. 167-180.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2003)***

Shantz, Mary-Ann. "Kingston Christians and the Persecution of European Jews during the Nazi Era." Pp. 5-18.

Takashima, Sachiyo. "The Influence of the Social Gospel in Modern Rural Japan: A Case Study of Howard and Herbert Norman." Pp. 19-37.

Knight, Sara J. "Voices United? The House of Commons' Role in the Creation of the United Church of Canada." Pp. 39-64.

Roinila, Mike. "Recalling the Salvation Army's Outreach amongst Finnish-Canadians." Pp. 65-72.

McLaren, Kristin. "British-Canadian Myths of Purity and Segregated Schools in Mid Nineteenth-Century Canada West." Pp. 73-85.

Michel, Anthony P. "Building a Christian Democracy: George Drew, the Protestant Churches and the Origins of Religious Education in Ontario's Public Schools, 1944-1945." Pp. 87-107.

den Otter, A.A. "The Education of Henry Bird Steinhauer, Indigenous Missionary to Western Canada." Pp. 109-128.

Bush, Peter. "Biafra and the Canadian Churches, 1966-1970." Pp. 129-147.

Whytock, Jack C. "The Huntingdonian Mission to Nova Scotia, 1782 to 1791: A Study in Calvinistic Methodism." Pp. 149-170.

Shantz, Douglas H. "A Usable Past: Church Historians as Engaged Scholars Who Serve the Common Good." President's address. Pp. 171-192.



**Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2004)**

- Thiessen, Janis. "Work in Mennonite Theological Perspective." Pp. 5-14.  
Revised as "Yielded to Christ or Conformed to this World? Postwar Mennonite Responses to Labour Activism." *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 36, No. 2 (2007): 317-338.
- Froese, Brian. "Quilts, Bandages and Efficiency: Mennonite Women's Missionary Societies and the Formation of a Modern Social-Religious Identity in California, 1930-1960." Pp. 15-32.
- Bush, Peter. "Sir Sanford Fleming and Presbyterian Worship." Pp. 33-51.
- Fehr Kehler, Tina. "Negotiating the 'Sacred Village': Dietsche (Low-German Speaking) Mennonite Women in Southern Manitoba." Pp. 53-71.
- Whitehouse-Strong, Derek. "Reverend Henry Cochrane: 'Excellent Native Preacher,' 'Bad Example,' and 'Innocent Victim of European Clerical Jealousy.'" Pp. 73-93.
- Laverdure, Paul. "Achille Delaere and the Origins of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Western Canada." Pp. 95-111. Revised version published as "Achiel Delaere and the Origins of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Western Canada." *Australasian Canadian Studies* 24, No. 1 (2006): 83-103. Also incorporated as Chapter 1 in *Redemption and Ritual: The Eastern-Rite Redemptorists of North America, 1906-2006*. Yorkton: Redeemer's Voice Press, 2007.
- Enns, James. "Sustaining the Faithful and Proclaiming the Gospel in a Time of Crisis: The Voice of Popular Evangelical Periodicals During the Second World War." Pp. 113-132.
- Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "The Canadian Experiment with Social Engineering: A Historical Case: The Mohawk Institute." Pp. 133-149.
- LeBeau, Timothy J. "Going Mobile: The French-Canadian Immigrant and the European Attitude Towards Movement." Pp. 151-163.

Falby, Alison. "Maude Royden's Guildhouse: A Nexus of Religious Change in Britain between the Wars." Pp. 165-175.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2005)***

Trigger, Rosalyn. "Religious Landscapes in Transition: Protestantism, Urban Change, and Social Christianity in Early Twentieth-Century Montreal." Pp. 5-23.

Knowles, Norman. "'For Now We See Through a Glass but Dimly': The First Synod of the Diocese of Calgary and the State of Post-Vatican II English-Canadian Roman Catholicism." Pp. 25-42.

Granger, Serge. "China's Decolonization and Missionaries: Québec's Cold War." Pp. 43-55.

Donaldson, David. "Who Killed Norman Dabbs?" Pp. 57-68.

Seiling, Jonathan. "Exiled Russian Orthodox Leaders in Paris and the Struggle to Establish a Home Away from Home (1925-1944)." Pp. 69-82.

Robertson, James T. "Emeralds on a Tightrope: The Political, Religious and Cultural Tensions Faced by the Irish Baptists in World War II." Pp. 83-96.

Roinila, Mika. "Trends in Church Hopping / Church Shopping in America: A Case Study in Upstate New York." Pp. 97-110.

Bush, Peter. "Consulting the Amateurs: What Academic Church Historians can Learn from Congregational Historians." President's address. Pp. 111-129.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2006)***

Douville, Bruce. "'And We've Got to Get Ourselves Back to the Garden': The Jesus People Movement in Toronto." Pp. 5-24.

- Kuhnle, Lee. "Re-Conceptualizing Religious Space in the German Democratic Republic: The Role of Protestant Churches in the Formation of a Political Opposition." Pp. 25-37. Also published in *The Canadian Centre For German and European Studies: Working Paper Series* 14 (2008): 1-12.
- MacLeod, Alex. "Can Any Good Thing Come Out Of Palestine? Orientalism and Eastern Christianity in Protestant Writings about the Holy Land, 1839-1908." Pp. 39-54.
- Rogers Healey, Robynne. "Wrestling with the Lesser Evil: Quakers and the Sons of Freedom in Mid Twentieth-Century British Columbia." Pp. 55-69.
- Barter Moulaison, Jane. "Work, Vocation, and Ministry: Theologies of Call in the United Church of Canada, 1945-1980." Pp. 71-80.
- Roy, Christian. "Charles De Koninck at the Crossroads of Catholic Moral Thought: The 'Common Good' Controversy and its Echoes in the Americas." Pp. 81-92.
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "Return to Christianity: Herbert Norman's Letter to his Brother Before his Suicide." Pp. 93-101.
- Smale, Robert R. "'Broad Is the Road and Narrow Is the Gate Leading to the Land of Promise': Canadian Baptists and Their Voice in Restricting Immigration Policy, 1914 to 1929." Pp. 103-126.
- Bowler, Sharon M. "Dr. Jonathan Woolverton: A Nineteenth-Century Canadian Physician and Educator with a Protestant Conscience." Pp. 127-134.
- Macdonald, Stuart. "Death of Christian Canada? Do Canadian Church Statistics Support Callum Brown's Theory of Church Decline?" Pp. 135-156.
- Laverdure, Paul. "Religion and Public History." President's address. Pp. 157-176.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2007)***

- Beardsall, Sandra. "Medicare Crisis and Faith Crisis: The United Church of Canada the 1962 Saskatchewan Doctors' Strike." Pp. 5-16.
- Jaenen, Cornelius J. "Belgian Catholic Relations with 'Others' in Western Canada, 1880-1940." Pp. 17-29.
- Petrov, Sergey. "The Pursuit of Solyma: Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling's Letters as Part of His Spiritual Autobiography." Pp. 31-41.
- Webb, Todd. "The Destruction of Robert Alder: An Example of Transatlantic Culture and Anarchy among the Methodists." Pp. 43-59.
- Zinck, Arlette. "New Light on an Old Scandal? Sex and Corporate Politics at the Norway House Methodist Mission of 1846." Pp. 61-76.
- Bowler, Gerry. "The Canadian Battle for Christmas." Pp. 77-87.
- Bowler, Kate. "'We Wish to Inform You': Canadian Religious Reporting of the Rwandan Genocide." Pp. 89-98.
- Schmidt, Darren W. "The Place of Church History in the Rise of Evangelicalism." Pp. 99-109.
- Gray, Colleen. "The Many Faces of Providence in the New England Captivity Narratives of Nehemiah How and the Reverend John Norton, 1748." Pp. 111-128.
- Guenther, Alan M. "'Barred from Heaven and Cursed Forever': Old Colony Mennonites and the 1908 Commission of Inquiry Regarding Public Education." Pp. 129-148.
- Neylan, Susan. "John Webster Grant's Contributions to Aboriginal Historiography." Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Pp. 149-159.
- Dekar, Paul R. "The Contribution of John Webster Grant to Protestant

Religious Historiography.” Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Pp. 160-165.

McGowan, Mark G. “Reflections on John Webster Grant’s Influence on Catholic Historiography in Canada.” Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Pp. 166-173.

Young, John H. “John Webster Grant and His Place in the United Church of Canada.” Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Pp. 174-180.

Stebner, Eleanor J. “Biography and Church History.” President’s address. Pp. 181-191.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2008)***

McGowan, Mark G. “Air Wars: Radio Regulation, Sectarianism and Religious Broadcasting in Canada, 1922-1938.” Pp. 5-25.

Douville, Bruce. “A Puppy-Dog Tale: The United Church of Canada and the Youth Counter-Culture, 1965-1973.” Pp. 27-46.

McKim, Dennis. “‘Righteousness Exalteth a Nation’: Providence, Empire, and the Forging of the Early Canadian Presbyterian Identity.” Pp. 47-66.

Petrov, Sergey. “From the Ukraine to the Caucasus to the Canadian Prairies: Life as Wandering in the Spiritual Autobiography of Feoktist Dunaenko.” Pp. 67-79.

Ambrose, Linda M. “Zelma and Beulah Argue: Sisters in the Canadian Pentecostal Movement, 1920-1990.” Pp. 81-101.

Wilkinson, Michael. “Canadian Pentecostalism: A Multicultural Perspective.” Pp. 103-119.

- Dekar, Paul R. "Thomas Merton, Prophet of the New Monasticism." Pp. 121-132.
- Klager, Andrew P. "Balthasar Hubmaier and the Authority of the Church Fathers." Pp. 133-152.
- Guenther, Bruce L. "'From the Edge of Oblivion': Reflections on Evangelical Protestant Denominational Historiography in Canada." President's address. Pp. 153-174.
- Bowler, Kate. "'We Wish to Inform You': Canadian Religious Reporting of the Rwandan Genocide." Pp. 175-195.
- Schmidt, Darren W. "The Place of Church History in the Rise of Evangelicalism." Pp. 197-212.

***Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (2009)***

- Reid, Jennifer. "The Roman Catholic Foundations of Land Claims in Canada." Pp. 5-19.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "Anabaptist Women as Martyrs, Models of Courage, and Tools of the Devil." Pp. 21-34.
- Young, John H. "A Discussion on Richard Allen's *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a New Christianity*." Pp. 35-40.
- Robertson, James T. "The 'Long Knives,' the 'Sons Of Nature,' and 'Our Province': Rev. John Strachan's Views on the Indigenous People and the Motives for the American Invasion of Upper Canada, 1812-1814." Pp. 41-58.
- Bowler, Sharon M. "Protestant Advocacy for Political Virtue in Pre-Confederation Canada." Pp. 59-67.
- Ambrose, Linda M. "Establishing a Gendered Authority through Pentecostal Publications: The Writings of Zelma Argue, 1920-1969."

Pp. 69-80.

Marr, Lucille. "Writing a Woman's Life: Lucille Brechbill Lady, 1910-68." Pp. 81-100.

Webb, Todd. "Faiths of '37: Methodism and Anti-Catholicism in Rebellion-Era Canada." President's address. Pp. 101-118.

Guenther, Bruce L., Eric P. Fehr, and Paul Laverdure. "Appendix: Canadian Society of Church History Fiftieth Anniversary Cumulative Index: 1960-2009." Appendix, Pp. 1-218.





## Subject Index of Papers *Published*

in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers (1967-1973, 1975-1989, 1991)* and in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History (1990, 1992-2009)*

---

### A

#### *Abolition (including Slavery)*

Welch (2000): 177-193

Welch (2001): 45-63

#### *Acadia*

Reid, J. (1993): 5-12

#### *Africa*

Mills (1978): 37-54

Mufuka (1979): 1-18

Mufuka (1981): 35-44

Mufuka (1981): 26-34

#### *African-American Church*

Reid, J. (1999): 87-98

#### *Alberta*

Enns (2002): 5-24

Hay (1994): 165-191

Knowles (2005): 25-42

Owen (1995): 101-126

Priestley (1994): 143-163

White (1998): 67-87

White (2001): 113-124

#### *Alder, Robert*

Webb (2007): 43-59

#### *All Peoples Mission*

Neufeld (1994): 87-98

#### *Alline, Henry*

Reid, R. (1981): 60-78

#### *American Christianity (see United States)*

#### *American Catholicism*

O'Connell Killen (1999): 141-152

#### *Anabaptist, and Anabaptism*

Furcha (1970 Part 1): 20-43

Huebert Hecht (1991): 63-73

Klaassen (1970 Part 2): 44-75

Sawatsky (1972-1973): 107-118

Shantz, D. (2009): 21-34

#### *Anarchy*

Webb (2007): 43-59

#### *Anderson, David*

den Otter (2001): 81-100

*Anglican(ism)*

Brewin (2000): 73-92  
 Fletcher-Marsh (1995): 127-148  
 Fletcher-Marsh (1997): 49-77  
 Hamilton (1992): 113-125  
 Hele (1996): 155-176  
 Kemper (1987): 171-190  
 Morgan (1997): 29-48  
 Nielson Varty (1998): 111-128  
 Peake (1988): 27-42  
 Robertson (2009): 41-58  
 Rose (1975): 42-63

*Anti-Catholicism (see Protestant-Catholic Relations)**Anti-Communism*

Crouse (2002): 97-109

*Apocalypticism*

Penton (1983): 146-160

*Argue, Zelma and Beulah*

Ambrose (2008): 81-101  
 Ambrose (2009): 69-80

*Associations (see Societies)***B***Baptist(s)*

Ban (1982): 34-50  
 Ban (1991): 47-61  
 Carder (1968 Part 2): 63-90  
 Cameron, C. (1993): 31-41  
 Dekar (1990): 133-152  
 Elliott (2000): 145-164  
 Ellis (1975): 16-41  
 Ellis (1986): 47-84  
 Gardner (1968 Part 2): 63-90  
 Griffin-Allwood (1984): 66-88  
 Griffin-Allwood (1992): 39-56

Iverson (1984): 140-155

Moody (1981): 1-25

Priestley (1994): 143-163

Prime (1998): 45-65

Robertson (2005): 83-96

Scott (1983): 1-21

Smale (1999): 5-28

Smale (2006): 103-126

*Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec*

Carder (1968 Part 2): 63-90

*Baptist Union of Western Canada*

Ellis (1986): 47-84

*Bark School House, The*

Muir (1987): 23-48

*Bawating, Missions to*

Hele (1996): 155-176

*Benoist, Elie*

Johnston, C. (1977): 1-25

*Biafra*

Bush (2003): 129-147

*Bible*

Welch (2000): 177-193

*Bible School and/or College*

Enns (2002): 5-24

Guenther, B. (1993): 135-173

Sawatsky (1986): 1-13

*Bingham, Rowland Victor*

Faught (1994): 121-141

*Biography (Including Autobiography)*

Burkinshaw (1983): 72-96

- Färdig Whiteley (1992): 25-38  
 Farris (1975): 1-15  
 Graham (1993): 109-133  
 Ivison (1984): 140-155  
 Marr (2009): 81-100  
 Moir (1987): 1-10  
 O'Neil (1984): 50-65  
 Petrov (2007): 31-42  
 Petrov (2008): 67-79  
 Ruggle (1972-1973): 65-81  
 Sinclair-Faulkner (1982): 111-134  
 Stebner (2007): 181-191  
 White (2000): 131-143
- Bland, Salem*  
 Young (2009): 35-40
- Blondel, Maurice*  
 D'Aoust (1970 Part 2): 76-92
- Blumhardt, J.C.*  
 Kydd (1994): 25-42
- Brewin, Francis Andrew*  
 Brewin (2000): 73-92
- Britain (see England)*
- British Canadian*  
 McLaren (2003): 73-85
- British Columbia*  
 Bagshaw (1990): 29-57  
 Burkinshaw (1993): 205-227  
 Manley (2002): 147-165  
 MacDonald, C. (1994): 15-23  
 Neylan (1994): 43-63  
 Rogers Healey (2006): 55-69  
 Stewart (1983): 22-35
- Bröske, Conrad*  
 Shantz, D. (1998): 89-111  
 Shantz, D. (1999): 119-139
- Brother Andre*  
 Sinclair-Faulkner (1982): 1-33
- Brothers of the Christian Schools (F.E.C.)*  
 Voisine (1989): 63-83
- Brown, Callum*  
 Macdonald, S. (2006): 135-156
- Buffalo, New York*  
 Smith (1996): 23-35
- Bunting, Jabez*  
 O'Neil (1984): 50-65
- Bunyan, John*  
 Ban (1982): 34-50
- Burpee, Richard*  
 Wilson (1992): 57-77
- C**
- Calgary, Alberta*  
 Knowles (2005): 25-42  
 White (1998): 67-87  
 White (2001): 113-124
- California*  
 Froese (2004): 15-32
- Calkin, John Burgess*  
 Hay (2002): 111-128
- Calvin, John*  
 Farris (1975): 1-15

- Calvinism*  
Whytock (2003): 149-170
- Canada (Christian) Holiness Association*  
Sawatsky (1982): ii+36
- Canadian Anglicanism (see Anglicanism)*
- Canadian Baptists (see Baptists in Canada)*
- Canadian Frontier*  
Gill (1982): 68-93
- Canadian Girls in Training*  
Dirks (1997): 119-132
- Canadian Interfaith Conference*  
Miedema (1996): 37-56
- Canadian Society*  
Burkinshaw (1993): 205-227  
Clifford (1969): 14-37  
Humphrey (1993): 95-108  
Iverson (1984): 140-155  
Katerberg (1995): 5-33  
Knight (2003): 39-64  
McGowan (2008): 5-25  
McLaren (2003): 73-85  
Penton (1987): 81-96  
Principe (1976): 60-85
- Canadian Society of Church History*  
Beardsall (1999): 197-211  
Guenther, Fehr, Laverdure (2009): Appendix, 1-218  
Laverdure (1985): Appendix A, 1-53  
Moir (1979): 76-98
- Canadianization*  
Gill (1982): 67-91  
McKim (2008): 47-66  
Ruggle (1981): 79-88
- Cape Cod Colony*  
Mills (1978): 37-54
- Catechism(s)*  
Brodeur (1989): 7-20
- Catholic Church Extension Society*  
McGowan (1987): 221-244
- Catholic Church in Canada*  
Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64  
Cole Arnal (1991): 33-46  
Crerar (1991): 13-32  
Jaenen (2007): 17-29  
Hogan (1987): 53-67  
Laverdure (1993): 81-94  
Manley (2002): 147-165  
McGowan (1984): 89-116  
McGowan (1987): 109-126  
McGowan (1987): 221-244  
Moir (1970 Part 1): 1-19  
Knowles (2005): 25-42  
Redmond (1993): 229-245  
Reid, J. (1993): 5-12  
Reid, J. (2009): 5-19  
Sinclair-Faulkner (1982): 1-33  
Stringham Brown (1999): 153-165
- Catholic Journalism*  
Kenyon (1967): 15-29
- Catholic-Protestant Relations (see Protestant-Catholic Relations)*

- Centennial (Canada)*  
Miedema (1996): 37-56
- Chaplains and Chaplaincy*  
Crerar (1991): 13-32  
Hamilton (1992): 113-125
- China*  
Granger (2005): 43-55  
Johnston, G. (1996): 199-214  
Takashima (2001): 65-80
- Chiniquy, Charles*  
Laverdure (2001): 125-139
- Christian Connection*  
Griffin-Allwood (1988): 73-86
- Christian-Jewish Relations*  
Dekar (1984): 117-139
- Christian Socialism*  
Brewin (2000): 73-92
- Christmas*  
Bowler, G. (2007): 77-87
- Church and State*  
Miedema (1996): 37-56
- Church Fathers*  
Klager (2008): 133-152
- Church Governance*  
Cole Arnal (1998): 17-27  
Smith (1996): 23-35
- Church History, and Church Historians*  
Bush (2005): 111-129  
Clifford (1980): 1-10
- Dekar (1980): 11-20  
Grant (1980): 21-25  
Principe (1992): 146-150  
Profit (1996): 215-224  
Rumscheidt (1992): 151-154  
Sawatsky (1972-1973): 107-118  
Schmidt (2008): 197-212  
Shantz, D. (2003): 171-192  
Sinclair-Faulkner (1992): 139-145  
Stebner (2007): 181-191  
Warne (1993): 279-285
- Church Missionary Society*  
Peake (1988): 27-42
- Church of England*  
Bagshaw (1990): 29-57  
Kemper (1987): 171-190  
Ruggle (1981): 79-88
- Church Statistics*  
Macdonald, S. (2006): 135-156
- Church Union*  
Cameron, J. (1991): 75-95
- Cochrane, Henry*  
Whitehouse-Strong (2004): 73-93
- Columbia Region*  
Brown (1999): 153-165
- Compromise*  
Beame (1969): 38-55
- Conception Bay Revival*  
Barrett (1995): 55-68
- Congregational Historians*

- Bush (2005): 111-129
- Congregationalism*  
Kenyon (1978): 11-25
- Connor, Ralph*  
Profit (1992): 127-140  
Kelly (1998): 5-15  
Scarfe (1977): 41-68
- Conversion*  
Barrett (1993): 13-30  
Beardsall (2000): 165-176
- Cook, Ramsay*  
Clark (1986): 144-154  
Harland (1986): 158-163  
Warne (1986): 154-157
- Council of Constance*  
Ramisch (1972-1973): 1-16
- Covenanters*  
Hay (1991): 141-156  
Hay (1993): 57-79  
Hay (1994): 165-191  
Hay (1998): 29-43
- Craigwood*  
Marr (1997): 97-118
- Creationism*  
Reid, S. (1985): 21-30
- Culture, North American*  
Crouse (2002): 97-109
- Culture, Political*  
Brodeur (1989): 7-20  
Katerberg (1995): 5-33
- Culture, Transatlantic*  
Webb (2007): 43-59
- Culture, Youth-Counter*  
Douville (2008): 27-46
- D**
- Dabbs, Norman*  
Donaldson (2005): 57-68
- Darwin(ism)*  
Bourgeois (2000): 5-22
- Dawson, J. William*  
Reid, S. (1985): 21-30
- De Koninck, Charles*  
Roy (2006): 81-92
- Deacon, and Deaconess*  
Färdig Whiteley (1999): 73-86  
Kemper (1987): 171-190
- Decolonization*  
Granger (2005): 43-55
- Delaere, Achille*  
Laverdure (2004): 95-111
- Democracy*  
Michel (2003): 87-107
- Demonology*  
Pearl (1981): 45-59
- Denominationalism*  
Griffin-Allwood (1992): 39-56  
Guenther, B. (2008): 152-174
- Dimock, Joseph*  
Reid, R. (1981): 60-78

- Dispensational(ism)*  
 Dekar (1984): 117-139
- Disraeli and Gladstone*  
 Faught (1995): 69-79
- Disruption*  
 Kiesekamp (1967): 30-55
- Doctrine of Discovery*  
 Reid, J. (2009): 5-19
- Dominon Iron and Steel Company*  
 Reid, J. (1999): 87-97
- Dougall, Lily*  
 Dean (1996): 57-84
- Dowling, Thomas Joseph*  
 Stortz (1987): 97-107
- Drew, George*  
 Michel (2003): 87-107
- Dunaenko, Feoktist*  
 Petrov (2008): 67-79
- E**
- Eakin, Thomas*  
 Macdonald, S. (1985): 58-78
- Eastern Christianity*  
 MacLeod (2006): 39-54
- Ecology*  
 Shelvey (2001): 101-111
- Edict of Nantes*  
 Johnston, C. (1977): 1-25
- Educational Administration*
- Yates (1996): 105-125
- Education, and Educators*  
 Ban (1991): 47-61  
 Bowler, S. (2006): 127-134  
 Bush (1993): 175-186  
 Clifford (1989): 85-96  
 Enns (2002): 5-24  
 Grant (1993): 273-277  
 Guenther, A. (2007): 129-148  
 Guenther, B. (1993): 135-173  
 Hay (2002): 111-128  
 Dekar (1985): 88-93  
 Marr (1990): 1-28  
 McIntire (1985): 79-87  
 McLaren (2003): 73-85  
 Michel (2003): 87-107  
 Owen (1986): 108-122  
 Sawatsky (1986): 1-13  
 Sinclair-Faulkner (1993): 261-271  
 Voisine (1989): 63-83  
 Yates (1996): 105-125
- Edwards Cole, Margaret*  
 Ivison (1984): 140-155
- Efficiency Tests*  
 Dirks (1997): 119-132
- Eighteenth Century*  
 Barrett (1993): 13-30  
 Barrett (1995): 55-68  
 Gray (2007): 111-128  
 Johnston, L. (1997): 79-95  
 Moody (1981): 1-25  
 Nielson Varty (1998): 113-128  
 Shantz, D. (1998): 89-111  
 Whytock (2003): 149-170
- Ellis, Walter*

Burkinshaw (1983): 72-96

*Employer*

Cole Arnal (1998): 17-27  
Färdig Whiteley (1998): 87-96

*England, and Britain*

Dekar (1990): 133-152  
Falby (2004): 165-175  
Faught (1995): 69-79  
Kenyon (1976): 1-19  
Newell (1983): 36-57  
O'Neil (1984): 50-65  
Phillips (1971): 17 pages  
Welch (2000): 177-193  
Welch (2001): 45-63

*Episcopal, and Episcopalianism*

Muir (1987): 23-48

*Ethnicity*

Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64  
Guenther, B. (1993): 135-173  
Priestley (1994): 143-163

*Evangelical Protestant(ism)*

Airhart (1986): 123-143  
Bourgeois (2000): 5-22  
Burkinshaw (1983): 72-96  
Burkinshaw (1993): 205-227  
Burkinshaw (1995): 181-195  
Crouse (2002): 97-109  
Elliott (1992): 79-112  
Enns (2004): 113-132  
Färdig Whiteley (1992): 25-38  
Guenther, B. (2008): 152-174  
Kenyon (1976): 1-19  
Opp (1994): 99-119  
Sawatsky (1986): 1-13  
Sawatsky (1987): 150-170  
Schmidt (2008): 197-212

*Evangelism*

Crouse (1999): 51-71  
Reid, R. (1981): 60-78  
White (1996): 85-104

*Evolution*

Bourgeois (2000): 5-22  
Reid, S. (1985): 21-30

**F**

*Fairburn, Robert Edis*

Airhart (1986): 123-143  
Heath (1999): 29-50

*Fairweather, Marion*

Compton Brouwer (1987): 121-149

*Family*

Elliott (1994): 5-14

*Fatherland Party*

Riddoch (2000): 43-52

*Feminism, and Feminist*

Owen (1995): 101-126

*Finnish Canadians*

Roinila (2003): 65-72

*First Nations*

Bush (1993): 175-186  
Den Otter (2003): 109-128  
Elliott (2000): 145-164  
Fletcher-Marsh (2004): 133-149  
Johnston, L. (1997): 79-95  
Mabindisa (1990): 79-98  
Manley (2002): 147-165  
Neylan (1994): 43-63  
Neylan (2007): 149-159



Reid, J. (1993): 5-12  
 Reid, J. (2001): 5-21  
 Reid, J. (2009): 5-19  
 Robertson (2009): 41-58  
 Titley (1990): 59-77

*Fleming, Sanford*

Bush (2004): 33-51

*France*

Beame (1969): 38-55  
 Pearl (1981): 45-59  
 Seiling (2005): 57-68

*French-Canadian*

Black (1987): 49-74  
 Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64  
 D'Aoust (1970 Part 2): 76-92  
 LeBeau (2004): 151-163  
 Lougheed (1995): 161-180

*Fuller, Thomas Brock*

Ruggle (1972-1973): 65-81

*Fundamentalism*

Elliott (1992): 79-112  
 Elliott (1994): 5-14  
 Ellis (1975): 16-41  
 Enns (2002): 5-24  
 Opp (1994): 99-119  
 Penton (1983): 146-160

**G***Gender*

Marr (1990): 1-28  
 Morgan (1997): 29-48

*Geneva*

Roney (1988): 43-54

*Germany*

Kuhnle (2006): 25-37  
 Shantz, D. (1999): 119-139  
 Stewart (1995): 35-54

*German Baptists*

Priestley (1994): 143-163

*Glasgow Colonial Society*

McDougall (1976): 23-30

*Gordon, Charles W. (see Ralph Connor)**Gospel*

Enns (2004): 113-132  
 McDonald (2000): 23-42  
 Smale (1997): 5-27

*Gospellers*

Methot (2002): 79-95

*Gospel Herald (Journal)*

Prime (2000): 115-130

*Government*

Knight (2003): 39-64  
 Marr (1997): 97-118  
 Michel (2003): 87-107  
 Riddoch (2000): 43-52

*Grand River Missions*

Ruggle (1978): 1-10

*Grant, John Webster*

Dekar (2007): 160-159  
 McGowan (2007): 166-173  
 Moir (1987): 1-10  
 Neylan (2007): 149-159  
 Young (2007): 174-180

*Grierson, Robert*

McDonald, L. (2000): 23-42

## H

### *Higher Criticism*

Sinclair-Faulkner (1979): 33-75

### *Historians*

Bush (2005): 111-129

Shantz, D. (2003): 171-192

### *Historiography*

Beardsall (1999): 197-211

Burkinshaw (1995): 181-195

Bush (2005): 111-129

Clifford (1969): 14-37

Choquette (1988): 7-9

Compton Brouwer (1991): 113-139

Dekar (1988): 1-5

Dekar (2007): 160-159

Gidney (2001): 141-154

Guenther, B. (2008): 152-174

Katerburg (1997): 133-156

McGowan (2007): 166-173

McIntire (1987): 11-22

Neylan (2007): 149-159

O'Connell (1999): 141-152

Opp (2000): 211-224

Principe (1992): 146-150

Profit (1996): 215-224

Roney (1991): 1-12

Rumscheidt (1992): 151-154

Sawatsky (1972-1973): 107-118

Shantz, D. (2003): 171-192

Sinclair-Faulkner (1988): 15-17

Sinclair-Faulkner (1992): 141-145

Van Die (1992): 155-169

Warne (1988): 11-14

Young (2007): 174-180

*Hitler, Adolph (see Germany)*

### *Holiness Movement Church*

Färdig Whiteley (1999): 73-86

### *Holl, Karl*

Riddoch (2000): 43-52

### *Holy Land, and Israel*

Dekar (1984): 117-139

MacLeod (2006): 39-54

### *Horner, Ralph*

Färdig Whiteley (1999): 73-86

Sawatsky (1982): ii+36

### *How, Nehemiah*

Gray (2007): 111-128

### *Hubmaier, Balthasar*

Klager (2008): 133-152

### *Hudson Bay Company Territories*

Hutchinson (1979): 19-32

### *Huntingdonian Mission*

Whytock (2003): 149-170

### *Hymnody, and Hymns*

Furcha (1971): 26 pages

Furcha (1986): 16-46

Leask (2002): 65-78

Warne (1993): 279-285

White (2001): 113-124

## I

### *Immigration, and Immigrants*

Bagshaw (1990): 29-57

Grant (1968 Part 1): 1-15

Katerberg (1995): 5-33

LeBeau (2004): 151-163

McGowan (1987): 221-244  
 Smale (1999): 5-28  
 Smale (2006): 103-126  
 Weale (1977): 27-40

*Independent Scholars*

Färdig Whiteley (2002): 167-180

*India*

Compton Brouwer (1987): 17-32  
 Compton Brouwer (1987): 121-149  
 Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120

*Institute of Social Action*

Hogan (1987): 53-67

*Interwar Years*

Falby (2004): 165-175  
 Gidney (1995): 81-100

*Irish Baptists*

Robertson (2005): 83-96

*Iroquois*

Johnston, L. (1997): 79-95

*Italian "Risorgimento"*

Principe (1976): 60-85

*Irish Catholic*

Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64  
 Clarke (1987): 75-102

**J***Jamaica*

Johnston, G. (1978): 26-36

*Jansen, Hinrich*

Erickson (1982): 51-67

*Japan*

Takashima (2003): 19-37

*Jesuit*

Laverdure (2001): 125-139  
 Seljak (1993): 187-203

*Jesuit Relations*

Korp (1990): 261-276

*Jesus People*

Douville (2006): 5-24

*Jews and Jewish*

Dekar (1984): 117-139  
 Dekar (1987): 245-266  
 Penton (1983): 146-160  
 Shantz, M. (2003): 5-18  
 Smale (1999): 5-28

*Johnson, Pauline*

Reid, J. (2001): 5-21

*Johnson, William*

Johnston, L. (1997): 79-95

*Journalism*

Bowler, K. (2008): 175-195  
 Enns (2004): 113-132

*Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich*

Petrov (2007): 31-41

**K***Kahnawake, and Kanesatake*

Johnston, L. (1997): 79-95

*Kerby, Emily Spencer*

Owen (1995): 101-126

- White (1996): 85-104
- King, John Mark*  
Harland (1983): 58-71
- King Sugar*  
Johnston (1978): 26-36
- Kingdom of God*  
Airhart (1986): 123-143  
Owen (1986): 108-122
- Knox, John*  
Reid, W.S. (1972-1973): 17-32
- Korea*  
MacDonald, L. (2000): 23-42  
Tark (1999): 99-118
- L**
- Labour Churches*  
Brown (1994): 65-86  
Cole Arnal (1987): 69-76
- Labour Conflict*  
Cole Arnal (1998): 17-27
- Lady, Lucille Brechbill*  
Marr (2009): 81-100
- Lanark County*  
McDougall (1976): 23-30
- Land Claims*  
Reid (2009): 5-19
- Language*  
Ediger (1988): 97-116  
Profit (1996): 215-224
- Latter-Day Saints (see Mormon)*
- Law*  
Johnston, G. (1996): 199-214  
Penton (1980): 32-48
- Lay Trusteeism*  
Smith (1996): 23-35
- Liberal Catholicism*  
Kenyon (1967): 15-29
- Liberal Protestantism*  
Gidney (1995): 81-100  
Riddoch (2000): 43-52
- Lincoln, Abraham*  
Laverdure (2001): 125-139
- Linguistics*  
Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64
- Literature*  
Profit (1992): 127-140  
Krevsky (1999): 187-195
- Lord's Day, The (see Sunday)*
- Luther, Martin*  
Furcha (1983): 116-145
- Lutheran(ism)*  
Estes (1967): 1-14  
Somers (1993): 247-259
- Lynch, John Joseph*  
McGowan (1984): 89-116
- M**
- MacDonald, Alexander*  
MacDonald, C. (1994): 15-23
- MacDonald, James A.*

- Fraser (1987): 191-220
- Mainline Protestantism*  
Katerberg (1995): 5-33
- Manitoba*  
Fehr Kehler (2004): 53-71
- Manning, Edward*  
Moody (1981): 1-25
- Maritime Baptists*  
Wilson (1992): 57-78
- Marks, David*  
Cameron, C. (1993): 31-41
- Martyrdom*  
Shantz, D. (2009): 21-34
- Material Christianity*  
Opp (2000): 211-224
- McCulloch, Thomas*  
Whytock (1999): 167-185
- McGavin, William*  
Whytock (1999): 167-185
- McKinney, Louise Crummy*  
White (2000): 131-143
- Medicine*  
Beardsall (2007): 5-16  
Bowler, S. (2006): 127-134  
McDonald (2000): 23-42
- Mennonite(s)*  
Ediger (1988): 97-116  
Fehr Kehler (2004): 53-71  
Froese (2004): 15-32
- Guenther, A. (2007): 129-148  
Sawatsky (1972-1973): 107-118  
Thiessen (2004): 5-14
- Merton, Thomas*  
Dekar (2008): 121-131
- Methodism*  
O'Neil (1984): 50-65  
Webb (2007): 43-59
- Methodism in Canada*  
Barrett (1993): 13-30  
Beardsall (2000): 165-176  
Cameron, J. (1991): 77-96  
Hutchings (1993): 43-55  
Kewley (1971): 33 pages  
Knight (2002): 129-145  
Mabindisa (1990): 79-98  
Muir (1984): 26-49  
Muir (1987): 23-48  
Sawatsky (1982): ii+36  
Semple (1976): 20-59  
Titley (1990): 59-77  
Webb (2007): 43-59  
Webb (2009): 101-118  
Whytock (2003): 149-170  
Yates (1996): 105-125
- Miller, Dorothy Ruth*  
Enns (2002): 5-24
- Mi'kmaq*  
Reid, J. (1993): 5-12
- Millenarianism*  
Corbett (1975): 64-103
- Missions, and Missiology in Canada*  
Dekar (1987): 245-266  
Hele (1996): 155-176

- Johnston, G. (1996): 199-214  
 McIntire (1987): 11-22  
 McGivern (1968 Part 2): 54-62  
 Neufeld (1994): 87-98  
 Neylan (1994): 43-63  
 Ruggle (1978): 1-10  
 Sawatsky (1987): 150-170
- Missions, Anglican*  
 Hele (1996): 155-176  
 Peake (1988): 27-42  
 Rose (1975): 42-63
- Missions, Baptist*  
 Ross (1992): 5-24  
 Wilson (1992): 57-77
- Missions, Catholic*  
 Champagne (1989): 21-34  
 Granger (2005): 43-55  
 Laverdure (1993): 81-94  
 Manley (2002): 147-165  
 Reid, J. (1993): 5-12
- Missions, History of*  
 McIntire (1987): 11-22
- Missions, Lutheran*  
 Somers (1993): 247-259
- Missions, Mennonite*  
 Froese (2004): 15-32
- Missions, Methodist*  
 Den Otter (2003): 109-128  
 Hele (1996): 155-176  
 Hutchinson (1979): 19-32  
 Manley (2002): 147-165  
 Krats (1996): 177-198  
 Muir (1987): 23-48  
 Titley (1990): 59-78
- Whytock (2003): 149-170  
 Zinck (2007): 61-76
- Missions, Presbyterian*  
 Compton Brouwer (1987): 17-32  
 Compton Brouwer (1987): 121-149  
 Fraser (1987): 191-220  
 Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120  
 McDonald (2000): 23-42
- Missions, Protestant*  
 Black (1987): 49-74  
 Faught (1994): 121-141  
 Manley (2002): 147-165  
 Owen (1989): 35-62  
 Ruggle (1978): 1-10  
 Tark (1999): 99-118
- Missions, United Church of Canada*  
 Takashima (2001): 65-80  
 Takashima (2003): 19-37
- Modernity and Modernism*  
 Dean (1996): 57-84  
 Seljak (1993): 187-203
- Mohawk*  
 Fletcher-Marsh (2004): 133-149  
 Johnston, L. (1997): 79-95  
 Reid, J. (2001): 5-21
- Monasticism*  
 Dekar (2008): 121-131
- Montreal*  
 Cole Arnal (1995): 149-160  
 Trigger (2005): 5-23
- Mormons*

- Penton (1987): 81-96
- Multiculturalism*  
Wilkinson (2008): 103-119
- Mysticism*  
Dean (1996): 57-84
- N**
- Narratives, Captivity*  
Gray (2007): 111-128
- Narratives, Conversion*  
Barrett (1993): 13-30
- Narratives, Death-Bed*  
Barrett (1995): 55-68
- Nationalism*  
Profit (1992): 127-140  
Burkinshaw (1993): 205-227  
Miedema (1996): 37-56  
Mills (1978): 37-54  
Seljak (1993): 187-203
- Nazi, and Nazi Era*  
Shantz, M. (2003): 5-18
- New Brunswick*  
Griffin-Allwood (1992): 39-56
- Newfoundland*  
Barrett (1993): 13-30  
Barrett (1995): 55-68  
Beardsall (2000): 165-176  
Kewley (1971): 37 pages  
Morgan (1997): 29-48
- New Churches*  
Johnston, G. (1980): 26-31
- New England*  
Gray (2007): 111-128
- New Monasticism*  
Dekar (2008): 121-131
- New York*  
Roinila (2005): 97-110
- Nigeria*  
Faught (1994): 121-141
- Nineteenth Century*  
Compton Brouwer (1987): 17-32  
Compton Brouwer (1987): 121-149  
Dekar (1990): 133-152  
Faught (1995): 69-79  
Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120  
Kenyon (1976): 1-19  
Krevsky (1999): 187-195  
MacLeod (2006): 39-54  
McDonald (2000): 23-42  
Mills (1978): 37-54  
Newell (1983): 36-57  
O'Connell Killen (1999): 141-152  
O'Neil (1984): 50-65  
Phillips (1971): 17 pages  
Smith (1996): 23-35
- Nineteenth-Century Canada*  
Anderson (2002): 45-63  
Bowler, S. (2006): 127-134  
Bowler, S. (2009): 59-67  
Carder (1980): 49-61  
Clarke (1983): 97-115  
Clarke (1986): 144-154  
Clarke (1987): 75-102  
Clarke (1988): 19-26

- Colwell (1985): 31-57  
 Dean (1996): 57-84  
 Dochuk (2000): 53-72  
 Elliott (2000): 145-164  
 Fraser (1987): 191-220  
 Grant (1991): 97-111  
 Harland (1986): 158-163  
 Hele (1996): 155-176  
 Hutchings (1993): 43-55  
 Hutchinson (1979): 19-32  
 Ivison (1984): 140-155  
 Jaenen (2007): 17-29  
 Kemper (1987): 171-190  
 Kenyon (1978): 11-25  
 Knight (2002): 129-145  
 Krats (1996): 177-198  
 Laverdure (1993): 81-94  
 Mabindisa (1990): 79-98  
 Manley (2002): 147-165  
 McGowan (1984): 89-116  
 McGowan (1987): 109-126  
 McLaren (2003): 73-85  
 Moir (1970 Part 1): 1-19  
 Moody (1981): 1-25  
 Muir (1984): 26-49  
 Neylan (1994): 43-63  
 Nielson Varty (1998): 113-128  
 Penton (1987): 81-96  
 Robertson (2009): 41-58  
 Rogers Healey (2002): 25-43  
 Rose (1975): 42-63  
 Ross (1992): 5-24  
 Titley (1990): 59-77  
 Sawatsky (1984): 1-25  
 Sawatsky (1987): 150-170  
 Semple (1976): 20-59  
 Stouffer (2000): 195-209  
 Warne (1986): 154-157  
 Webb (2009): 101-118  
 White (1998): 67-87  
 White (2000): 131-143
- White (2001): 113-124  
 Wilson (1992): 57-78  
 Yates (1996): 105-125  
 Young (2009): 35-40  
 Zinck (2007): 61-76
- Norman, Howard and Herbert*  
 Takashima (2003): 19-37  
 Takashima (2006): 93-101
- Nortan, John*  
 Gray (2007): 111-128
- North American Labour*  
 Cole Arnal (1987): 69-76  
 Cole Arnal (1998): 17-27
- Norris, Hannah Maria*  
 Ross (1992): 5-23
- Northwest*  
 Champagne (1989): 21-33  
 Mabindisa (1990): 79-98  
 Owen (1989): 35-62
- Norway House Methodist Mission*  
 Zinck (2007): 61-76
- Nova Scotia*  
 Hay (2002): 111-128  
 Prime (1998): 45-65  
 Stouffer (2000): 195-209  
 Whytock (2003): 149-170
- Novels*  
 Scarfe (1977): 41-68
- Nuu-chah-nulth Peoples*  
 Manley (2002): 147-165
- O**



- Objectivity in History*  
 Choquette (1988): 7-9  
 Dekar (1988): 1-5  
 Sinclair-Faulkner (1988): 15-17  
 Warne (1988): 11-14
- Oblates*  
 Champagne (1989): 21-33
- O'Connor, Denis*  
 McGowan (1987): 109-126
- Old Believers*  
 Krevsky (1999): 187-195
- Oliver, E.H.*  
 Owen (1986): 108-122
- Ontario*  
 Anderson (2002): 45-63  
 Cameron, C. (1993): 31-41  
 Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64  
 Colwell (1985): 31-57  
 Carder (1968 Part 2): 63-90  
 Hele (1996): 155-176  
 Kenyon (1978): 11-25  
 Kieseckamp (1967): 30-55  
 Krats (1996): 177-198  
 Michel (2003): 87-107  
 Nielson Varty (1998): 113-128  
 Redmond (1993): 229-245  
 Rogers Healey (2002): 25-43  
 Ruggle (1972-1973): 65-81  
 Sortz (1987): 97-108
- Orange Young Britons*  
 Clarke (1988): 19-26
- Orientalism*  
 MacLeod (2006): 39-54
- Orthodox Reformed*  
 Shantz, D. (1998): 89-111
- Ottawa Valley*  
 Hay (1993): 57-79  
 Redmond (1993): 229-245
- Oxford Movement*  
 Faught (1995): 69-79
- P**
- Papacy*  
 McGowan (1987): 109-126
- Pacifism, and Peace*  
 Dekar (1987): 1-15  
 Dekar (1990): 133-152  
 McGowan (1984): 89-116  
 Prime (2000): 115-130
- Paris, France*  
 Seiling (2005): 57-68
- Peace Hill Agency*  
 Titley (1990): 59-77
- Pedley, Hugh*  
 Methot (2002): 79-95
- Pedophilia*  
 Redmond (1993): 229-245
- Pentecostal(ism)*  
 Ambrose (2008): 81-101  
 Ambrose (2009): 69-80  
 Kydd (1972-1973): 82-105  
 Kydd (1994): 25-42  
 Wilkinson (2008): 103-119
- Persecution*  
 Shantz, M. (2003): 5-18

- Philpot, P.W.*  
Elliott (1994): 5-14
- Physician (including Doctors)*  
Beardsall (2007): 5-16  
Bowler, S. (2006): 127-134  
McDonald (2000): 23-42
- Pic, Lake Superior*  
Krats (1996): 177-198
- Pidgeon, George Campbell*  
Heath (1999): 29-50
- Pietism*  
Erickson (1982): 51-67  
Shantz, D. (1998): 89-111  
Shantz, D. (1999): 119-139
- Politics and Religion (see Religion and Politics)*
- Pope Pius X*  
McGowan (1987): 109-126
- Populism*  
Guenther, B. (2000): 93-113
- Philosophy, and Philosophers*  
Humphrey (1993): 95-108
- Poet, Poetry*  
Stewart (1995): 35-54
- Postmodern(ism)*  
Friesen (1998): 129-140
- Poverty*  
Clarke (1983): 97-115  
Clarke (1987): 75-102
- Prairie Bible Institute*  
Enns (2002): 5-24
- Preaching, and Sermons*  
Cameron, C. (1993): 31-41  
Enns (2004): 113-132  
Griffin-Allwood (1992): 39-56  
Klager (2008): 133-152  
McDonald, L. (2000): 23-42  
Macdonald, S. (1985): 58-78  
Moody (1981): 1-25  
Shantz, D. (1999): 119-139  
Stewart (1995): 35-54  
White (2001): 113-124  
Whitehouse-Strong (2004): 73-93
- Presbyterian(ism)*  
Bush (1993): 175-186  
Bush (2004): 33-51  
Crerar (1994): 223-233  
Crerar (1994): 223-233  
Fraser (1987): 45-52  
Grant (1991): 97-111  
Hay (1998): 29-43  
Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120  
Kee (1996): 5-23  
Kiesekamp (1967): 30-55  
Macdonald, S. (1985): 58-78  
Manley (2002): 147-165  
McKim (2008): 47-66  
Watts (1996): 127-154
- Premillennialism*  
Dochuk (2000): 53-72
- Priests, and Priesthood*  
Cole Arnal (1995): 149-160  
Fletcher-Marsh (1995): 127-148

- Prince Edward Island*  
Cameron, J. (1991): 77-96
- Prisoner, Prisoners Aid*  
Sawatsky (1987): 150-170
- Protestant Missions (see Missions, Protestant)*
- Protestant-Catholic Relations*  
Black (1987): 49-74  
Jaenan (2007): 17-29  
Lougheed (1995): 161-180  
McGowan (1984): 89-116  
Principe (1976): 60-85  
Smale (1997): 5-27  
Webb (2009): 101-118
- Protestant Theological Education*  
Clifford (1989): 85-95  
Sinclair-Faulkner (1979): 33-75
- Proudfoot, William*  
Gill (1982): 68-93
- Public Education*  
Guenther, A. (2007): 129-148  
Michel (2003): 87-107  
Owen (1986): 108-122
- Public History*  
Laverdure (2006): 157-176  
Shantz, D. (2003): 171-192
- Q**
- Quaker(s)*  
Rogers Healey (2002): 25-43  
Rogers Healey (2006): 55-69
- Quebec*  
Caulier (1989): 97-112
- Cole Arnal (1991): 33-46  
Carder (1968 Part 2): 63-90  
Granger (2005): 43-55  
Lougheed (1995): 161-180  
Seljak (1993): 187-203  
Somers (1993): 247-259
- Queen's University*  
Watts (1996): 127-154
- R**
- Racism*  
Katerberg (1995): 5-33  
McLaren (2003): 73-85
- Radio*  
McGowan (2008): 5-25  
Opp (1994): 99-119
- Rainsford, William Stephen*  
Sawatsky (1984): 1-25
- Redemptorists*  
Laverdure (1993): 81-94
- Reformation*  
Newell (1983): 36-57  
Roney (1991): 1-12
- Religion and Politics*  
Bowler, S. (2009): 59-67  
Dochuk (2000): 53-72  
Guenther, B. (2000): 93-113  
Katerberg (1995): 5-33  
Kuhnle (2006): 25-37  
Riddoch (2000): 43-52  
Robertson (2005): 83-96  
Takashima (2001): 65-80  
Zinck (2007): 61-76
- Religious Broadcasting*

- McGowan (2008): 5-25
- Religious Change*  
Falby (2004): 165-175  
Huebert Hecht (1991): 63-73
- Religious Education*  
Grant (1993): 273-277  
Marr (1990): 1-28  
McIntire (1985): 79-87  
Michel (2003): 87-107  
Sinclair-Faulkner (1993): 261-271  
Voisine (1989): 63-83
- Religious Experience*  
Dean (1996): 57-84  
Neylan (1994): 43-63  
Van Die (1992): 155-169
- Religious Freedom*  
Katerberg (1995): 5-33  
Penton (1980): 32-48
- Religious Identity*  
Froese (2004): 15-32  
Leask (2002): 65-78  
McKim (2008): 47-66  
Tark (1999): 99-118
- Religious Press*  
Albaugh (1968 Part 1): 16-53  
Bowler, K. (2008): 175-195  
Enns (2004): 113-132
- Religious Separatism*  
Mills (1978): 37-54
- Religious Space*  
Kuhnle (2006): 25-37
- Residential Schools*  
Bush (1993): 175-186
- Restoration Movement in Canada*  
Prime (2000): 115-130
- Revival(ism)*  
Barrett (1995): 55-68  
Grant (1991): 97-112  
White (1996): 85-104
- Revolution*  
Cole Arnal (1995): 149-160  
Fletcher-Marsh (1995): 127-148  
Furcha (1970 Part 1): 20-43
- Richmond Hill Methodist Church*  
Knight (2002): 129-145
- Ring, Jarvis*  
Griffin-Allwood (1992): 39-56
- Roberts, Richard*  
Bourgeois (2000): 5-22  
Gidney (1995): 81-100
- Robinson, Stuart*  
Kee (1996): 5-23
- Royden, Maude*  
Falby (2004): 165-175
- Rupert's Land*  
den Otter (2001): 81-100  
Peake (1988): 27-42
- Russian Literature*  
Krevsky (1999): 187-195
- Russian Orthodox Church*  
Seiling (2005): 57-68

*Rwandan Genocide*

Bowler, K. (2008): 175-195

*Ryerson, Egerton*

Yates (1996): 105-125

**S**

*Saint Vincent de Paul Society*

Clarke (1983): 97-115

Clarke (1987): 75-102

*Saloon/Factory Evangelists*

Crouse (1999): 51-71

*Salvation Army*

Penton (1987): 81-96

Roinila (2003): 65-72

White (2001): 113-124

*Salt, Allen*

Johnson (1984): 156-177

*Saskatchewan*

Beardsall (2007): 5-16

Owen (1986): 108-122

*Saturday Review, The*

Kenyon (1967): 15-29

*Schisms*

Ellis (1975): 16-41

Krevsky (1999): 187-195

*Science*

Pearl (1981): 45-59

*Schwenckfelder*

Furcha (1971): 26 pages

*Schwenckfeld, Caspar von*

Furcha (1983): 116-145

*Scott, Alexander*

Newell (1983): 36-57

*Scott Mission*

Dekar (1987): 245-266

*Scottish Church*

Gill (1982): 68-93

*Sectarianism*

McGowan (2008): 5-25

Phillips (1971): 17 pages

*Secularization*

Clarke (1994): 201-204

Laverdure (1986): 85-107

Marshall (1994): 205-221

Stackhouse Jr. (1994): 193-200

Stewart (1983): 22-35

*Segregated Schools*

McLaren (2003): 73-85

*Seventeenth Century*

Furcha (1970 Part 1): 20-43

McGivern (1968 Part 2): 54-62

Pearl (1981): 45-59

Reid, J. (1993): 5-12

Shantz, D. (1999): 119-139

*Sex*

MacDonald Morgan (1987): 33-43

Zinck (2007): 61-76

*Shields, T.T.*

Smale (1997): 5-27

*Silcox, J.B.*

Method (2002): 79-95

*Simson, Letitia*

Hay (1991): 141-156

*Sixteenth Century*

Beame (1969): 38-55

Estes (1967): 1-14

Farris (1975): 1-15

Furcha (1970 Part 1): 20-43

Furcha (1971): 26 pages

Furcha (1983): 116-145

Furcha (1985): 1-20

Furcha (1986): 16-46

Huebert Hecht (1991): 63-73

Pearl (1981): 45-59

Reid, J. (1993): 5-12

Roney (1991): 1-12

Shantz, D. (2009): 21-34

*Slavery (see also Abolition)*

Kee (1996): 5-23

Welch (2000): 177-193

*Social Engineering*

Fletcher-Marsh (2004): 133-149

*Social Gospel*

Hutchinson (1987): 77-80

Methot (2002): 79-95

Profit (1992): 127-140

Scarfe (1977): 41-68

Stewart (1983): 22-35

Takashima (2003): 19-37

Trigger (2005): 5-23

Young (2009): 35-40

*Socialism, and Socialist*

Airhart (1986): 123-143

Brewin (2000): 73-92

*Social Action and Ideology*

Cole Arnal (1998): 17-27

Hogan (1987): 53-67

*Social Criticism*

Clark (1986): 144-154

Harland (1986): 158-163

Warne (1986): 154-157

*Societies and Associations*

Caulier (1989): 97-112

Clarke (1983): 97-115

Clarke (1987): 75-102

Froese (2004): 15-32

McDougall (1976): 23-30

McGowan (1987): 221-244

Morgan (1997): 29-48

Peake (1988): 27-42

*Socio-Cultural Approach*

Gidney (2001): 141-154

*Sociology*

Sawatsky (1972-1973): 107-118

*Sons of Freedom*

Rogers Healey (2006): 55-69

*State Church*

Estes (1967): 1-14

*Statistical Research*

Macdonald, S. (2006): 135-156

*Steinhauer, Henry Bird*

den Otter (2003): 109-128

*Strachan, John*

Robertson (2009): 41-58

*Success, Doctrine of*

Kelly (1998): 5-15

*Sudan Interior Mission*  
Faught (1994): 121-141

*Suffrage*  
Iverson (1984): 140-155

*Sunday*  
Laverdure (1986): 85-107

### T

*Teaching Religious History*  
Dekar (1985): 88-93  
Grant (1993): 273-277  
Guenther, B. (2008): 153-174  
Michel (2003): 87-107  
McIntire (1985): 79-87  
Sinclair-Faulkner (1993): 261-271

*Theology, and Theologians*  
Anderson (2002): 45-63  
Barter Moulaison (2006): 71-80  
Bourgeois (2000): 5-22  
Clifford (1989): 85-96  
Fraser (1987): 45-52  
Friesen (1998): 129-140  
Furcha (1971): 26 pages  
Guenther, A. (2007): 129-148  
Kewley (1971): 33 pages  
Klager (2008): 133-152  
Roy (2006): 81-92  
Shelvey (2001): 101-111  
Thiessen (2004): 5-14  
Weale (1977): 27-40  
Welch (2001): 45-63

*Toronto, Ontario*  
Choquette (1972-1973): 33-64  
Clarke (1983): 97-115  
Clarke (1987): 75-102  
Clarke (1988): 19-26

Dekar (1987): 245-266  
Dochuk (2000): 53-72  
Douville (2006): 5-24  
Kemper (1987): 171-190  
McGowan (1984): 89-116  
McGowan (1987): 109-126  
Sawatsky (1987): 150-170

*Trinidad*  
Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120

*Tupper, Lois Althea*  
Graham (1993): 109-133

*Tuttle, Annie Leake*  
Färdig Whiteley (1992): 25-38

*Twentieth Century*  
Crerar (1991): 13-32  
Crouse (2002): 97-109  
Fraser (1987): 191-220  
Froese (2004): 15-32  
Gidney (2001): 141-154  
Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120  
MacLeod (2006): 39-54  
McDonald (2000): 23-42  
Mills (1978): 37-54  
Riddoch (2000): 43-52  
Seiling (2005): 57-68  
Takashima (2001): 65-80

*Twentieth-Century Canada*  
Ambrose (2008): 81-101  
Ambrose (2009): 69-80  
Anderson (2002): 45-63  
Barter Moulaison (2006): 71-80  
Beardsall (2007): 5-16  
Bush (2003): 129-147  
Cameron, J. (1991): 77-96  
Carder (1980): 49-61  
Cole Arnal (1991): 33-46

- Crouse (1999): 51-71  
 Dean (1996): 57-84  
 Dekar (1987): 245-266  
 Douville (2008): 27-46  
 Hogan (1987): 53-67  
 Jaenen (2007): 17-29  
 Katerberg (1995): 5-33  
 Knowles (2005): 25-42  
 Krats (1996): 177-198  
 Laverdure (1986): 85-107  
 Manley (2002): 147-165  
 Marr (1997): 97-118  
 Michel (2003): 87-107  
 McGowan (1987): 109-126  
 McGowan (1987): 221-244  
 McGowan (2008): 5-25  
 Neufeld (1994): 87-98  
 Opp (1994): 99-119  
 Owen (1986): 108-122  
 Owen (1995): 101-126  
 Prime (1998): 45-65  
 Prime (2000): 115-130  
 Rogers Healey (2006): 55-69  
 Sawatsky (1984): 1-25  
 Seljak (1993): 187-203  
 Smale (1997): 5-27  
 Smale (1999): 5-28  
 Smale (2006): 103-126  
 Somers (1993): 247-259  
 Trigger (2005): 5-23  
 Watts (1996): 127-154  
 White (1998): 67-87  
 White (2000): 131-143  
 White (2001): 113-124
- U**
- Ukrainian Catholic Church*  
 Laverdure (2004): 95-111  
 McGowan (1987): 221-244
- United Church of Canada*
- Barter Moulaison (2006): 71-80  
 Beardsall (2007): 5-16  
 Douville (2008): 27-46  
 Knight (2003): 39-64  
 Marr (1990): 1-28  
 Takashima (2001): 65-80  
 Young (2007): 174-180
- United States*  
 Albaugh (1968): 16-53  
 Ban (1991): 47-61  
 Cole Arnal (1987): 69-76  
 Crouse (1999): 51-71  
 Crouse (2002): 97-109  
 Dekar (1990): 133-152  
 Froese (2004): 15-32  
 Roinila (2005): 97-110  
 Smith (1996): 25-35
- Universalism*  
 Anderson (2002): 45-63
- Urbanization*  
 Phillips (1971): 17 pages  
 Semple (1976): 20-59  
 Trigger (2005): 5-23
- V**
- Vancouver Island*  
 Manley (2002): 147-165
- Vatican II*  
 Knowles (2005): 25-42
- Vineland Mennonite Brethren Church*  
 Ediger (1988): 97-116
- Violence, Sexual*  
 MacDonald Morgan (1987): 33-43



- Kenyon (1976): 1-19
- Vocation (see Work)*
- W**
- Wallace, Isaiah*  
Reid, R. (1981): 60-78  
Prime (2000): 115-130
- W.A.S.P. Churches*  
Grant (1968 Part 1): 1-15
- War of 1812*  
Robertson (2009): 41-58
- Watson, John*  
Humphrey (1993): 95-108
- Wesley, Susanna*  
Hart (1988): 55-72
- Wesleyanism*  
Brown (1994): 65-86  
Hutchinson (1979): 19-32  
Mabindisa (1990): 79-98  
O'Neil (1984): 50-65
- West Indian Plantocracy*  
Welch (2001): 45-63
- Western Baptist (Journal)*  
Scott (1983): 1-21
- Western Canada*  
Allan (2001): 23-43  
Bagshaw (1990): 29-58  
den Otter (2003): 109-128  
Ellis (1986): 47-84  
Guenther, B. (1993): 135-173  
Guenther, B. (2000): 93-113  
Jaenen (2007): 17-29
- Kee (1996): 5-23  
Laverdure (2004): 95-111  
McLaren (2003): 73-85  
Opp (1994): 99-119  
White (2000): 131-143
- Western Outlook (Journal)*  
Scott (1983): 1-21
- William Carey*  
Wilson (1992): 57-78
- Wolverton, Jonathan*  
Bowler, S. (2006): 127-134
- Women and Religion*  
Allan (2001): 23-43  
Ambrose (2008): 81-101  
Ambrose (2009): 69-80  
Bagshaw (1990): 29-57  
Colwell (1985): 31-57  
Compton Brouwer (1987): 17-32  
Compton Brouwer (1991): 113-139  
Elliott (1992): 79-112  
Färdig Whiteley (1988): 87-96  
Färdig Whiteley (1992): 25-38  
Färdig Whiteley (1998): 87-96  
Färdig Whiteley (1999): 73-86  
Fehr Kehler (2004): 53-71  
Fletcher-Marsh (1995): 127-148  
Fletcher-Marsh (1997): 49-77  
Froese (2004): 15-32  
Furcha (1985): 1-20  
Hart (1988): 55-72  
Huebert Hecht (1991): 63-73  
Hutchings (1993): 43-55  
Iverson (1984): 140-155  
Johnston, G. (1987): 103-120  
Kemper (1987): 171-190

- MacDonald Morgan (1987): 33-43  
 Marr (2009): 81-100  
 Muir (1984): 26-49  
 Muir (1987): 23-48  
 Neufeld (1994): 87-98  
 Owen (1995): 101-126  
 Ross (1992): 5-24  
 Shantz, D. (2009): 21-34  
 White (1996): 85-104  
 White (1998): 67-87  
 White (2001): 113-124
- Women's Missionary Societies*  
 Froese (2004): 15-32  
 Ross (1992): 5-24
- Woodstock College*  
 Carder (1980): 49-61
- Work (Theology of)*  
 Barter Moulaison (2006): 71-80  
 Thiessen (2004): 5-14
- World War I*  
 Profit (1992): 127-140
- Macdonald, S. (1985): 58-78
- World War II*  
 Enns (2004): 113-132  
 Hamilton (1992): 113-125  
 Robertson (2005): 83-96
- Worship*  
 Bush (2004): 33-51
- X**
- Y**
- Y.M.C.A.*  
 Kenyon (1976): 1-19
- Youth*  
 Douville (2008): 27-46  
 Prime (1998): 45-65
- Z**
- Zwingli, Ulrich*  
 Furcha (1985): 1-20

**Cumulative Alphabetical Index**  
**of Papers Presented to, and Published by, the Canadian**  
**Society of Church History: 1960-2009**

---

- Airhart, Phyllis D. "The Three 'Conversions' of R. Edis Fairbain: The Making of a Christian Socialist." Presented in 1986. Published as "R. Edis Fairbairn: Christian Socialist and Kingdom of God Evangelist." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 123-143.
- Albaugh, Gaylord P. "The New Counter Culture of Alienated Youth-Revival, Revolution or Historical Replay?" President's address presented in 1971.
- Albaugh, Gaylord P. "The Role of the Religious Press in the Development of American Christianity, 1730-1830." Presented in 1968. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 1* (1968): 16-53.
- Aldwinckle, Russell F. "Is there a Christian Mysticism?" Presented in 1961. Published as "Grace and Salvation in Non-Christian Perspective." In *Jesus: A Savior or The Savior? Religious Pluralism in Christian Perspective*, 149-172. Macon: Mercer University Press, 1972. Also available as "Mysticism Past and Present." Chapter 6 in "Testing the Spirits: A Theological Evaluation of Ecstasy in Religion." Manuscript in United Church Archives. 32 pages.
- Allan, Gail. "Prairie Farm Women Organizing: A Faithful Commitment." Presented in 2001. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 23-43.
- Ambrose, Linda M. "Zelma and Beulah Argue: Sisters in the Canadian

Pentecostal Movement, 1920-1960.” Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 81-101.

Ambrose, Linda M. “Gender and Pentecostal Publications: The Writings of Zelma Argue, 1920-1969.” Presented in 2009. Published as “Establishing a Gendered Authority through Pentecostal Publications: The Writings of Zelma Argue, 1920-1969.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 69-80.

Ambrose, Linda M. “Response to *Canadian Pentecostalism: Transition and Transformation*, ed. Michael Wilkinson.” Presented in 2009.

Anderson, Marvin L. “Self-Definition in Late Nineteenth-Century Rural Ontario: The Legacy of the Olinda Universalist Church.” Presented in 2002. Published as “Reconciling Faith and Reason: Universalism as Theological Anomaly in Nineteenth and Twentieth-Century Rural Ontario.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 45-63.

Anderson, Marvin L. “Crossing Borders, Crossing Boundaries: The ‘Free Trade’ in Religious Ideas in the Theoretical Formation of Prairie Populism.” Presented in 2006.

Bagshaw, Roberta. “The Church of England and the Immigration of British Women to Colonial British Columbia.” Presented in 1990. Published as “Women and Religion in the Canadian West: The Church of England and the Immigration of British Women to Colonial British Columbia.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990): 29-57.

Baker, William. “An Irish-Canadian Journalist-Politician and Catholicism: Timothy Anglin of The Saint John Freeman.” Presented in 1977. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 44 (1977): 5-23.

Ban, Joseph D. “How Does the Historian Establish ‘an Obvious Fact’? Case Study: Was John Bunyan a Baptist?” Presented in 1982. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 33-48.

- Ban, Joseph D. "Continuity and Innovation: Transatlantic and USA Influences upon Baptist Education in Canada." Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 47-61.
- Barr, James. "The Meaning of the Words for LOVE in the Old Testament." Presented in 1962. Published as "Words for Love in Biblical Greek." In *The Glory of Christ in the New Testament: Studies in Christology in Memory of George Bradford Caird*, eds. L.D. Hurst and N.T. Wright, 3-18. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.
- Barrett, Dawn. "'The Work of God upon my Soul': The Conversion Narrative and After-Walk Account in the Early Newfoundland Methodist Community, 1765-1774." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 13-30.
- Barrett, Dawn. "The Role of the Death-Bed Narrative in the Conception Bay Revival of 1768-69." Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 55-68.
- Barter Moulaison, Jane. "Work, Vocation, and Ministry: Theologies of Call in the United Church of Canada, 1945-1980." Presented in 2006. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 71-80.
- Baum, Gregory. "The Second Vatican Council." Presented in 1962.
- Baum, Gregory. "The New Self-Understanding of the Catholic Church at the Vatican Council." Presented in 1967.
- Beame, E.M. "Catholic Moderates and the Religion of Compromise in Late Sixteenth-Century France." Presented in 1969. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1969): 38-55.
- Beardsall, Sandra. "The Three-Headed Calf: Triple Vision and the Canadian Society of Church History." President's address presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 197-211.
- Beardsall, Sandra. "'Wherever the Two's or Three's are Gathered':

Personal Conversion and the Construction of Community in Outport Newfoundland Methodism." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 165-176.

Beardsall, Sandra. "Medicare Crisis and Faith Crisis: The United Church of Canada the 1962 Saskatchewan Doctors' Strike." Presented in 2007. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 5-16.

Beardsall, Sandra. "Who Killed Ray Hord? Prophecy and Death in the Secular City." Presented in 2006. Published in revised form as "Ray Hord: 'Prophet Evangelist' of the United Church." *Touchstone* 24, No. 3 (2006): 48-59.

Beare, F.W. "The Graeco-Roman World." Published as "Christianity and Other Religions, in the Graeco-Roman World." Presented in 1961. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 8, No. 3 (1962): 197-207.

Binnington, A.F. "The Work of the Glasgow Colonial Society." Presented in 1962. Part of "The Glasgow Colonial Society and its Work in the Development of the Presbyterian Church in British North America, 1825." Th.D. thesis, Emmanuel College, University of Toronto, 1960.

Blackman, E.C. "Divine Sovereignty and Missionary Strategy in Romans 9-11." Presented in 1964. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 2 (1965): 124-134.

Black, Robert Merrill. "Different Visions: The Multiplication of Protestant Missions to French-Canadian Roman Catholics, 1834-1855." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 49-74. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Bourgeois, Michael. "Answering Darwin's Challenge: Evolution and Evangelicalism in the Theology of Richard Roberts." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 5-22.

- Bowen, Desmond. "Anglo-Catholicism in the Nineteenth Century." Presented in 1964. Published as "Anglo-Catholicism in Victorian England." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 12, No. 1 (1966): 35-49.
- Bowen, Desmond. "The Role of the Established Church in Irish Society during the Great Famine." Presented in 1969. Published in *Souperism: Myth or Reality, Catholics and Protestants in Ireland During the Great Famine*. Cork: Mercier Press, 1970.
- Bowler, Gerry. "The Canadian Battle for Christmas." Presented in 2007. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 77-87.
- Bowler, Kate. "Left to Tell? Canadian Missions and the Challenge of the Rwandan Genocide." Presented in 2007. An incomplete version is published as "'We Wish to Inform You': Canadian Religious Reporting of the Rwandan Genocide." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 89-98. The complete version is published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 175-195.
- Bowler, Sharon M. "Dr. Jonathan Woolverton: A Nineteenth-Century Canadian Physician with a Protestant Conscience." Presented in 2006. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 127-134.
- Bowler, Sharon M. "Protestant Advocacy for Political Virtue in Pre-Confederation Canada." Presented in 2009. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 59-67.
- Boyle, George. "Biblical Criticism and the Canadian Methodist Church." Presented in 1961. Part of "Higher Criticism and the Struggle for Academic Freedom in Canadian Methodism." Th.D. thesis, Emmanuel College, University of Toronto, 1965.
- Braaten, Carl E. "Martin Kahler and the Quest of the Historical Jesus." Presented in 1963. Published as "Martin Kahler." In *The So-Called Historical Jesus and the Historic Biblical Christ*. Translated and edited by Carl Braaten, 1-38. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1964.

- Breul, Wolfgang. "Martin Luther's Development as a Reformer in Light of His Own Statement from 1518: New Light on an Old Question." Presented in 2008.
- Brewin, John. "Francis Andrew Brewin, 'He Who Would Valiant Be': The Makings of a Canadian Anglican Christian Socialist." Presented in 2000 as "The Makings of a Canadian Anglican Christian Socialist: Francis Andrew Brewin." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 73-92.
- Brodeur, Raymond. "Catéchismes et changements culturels." Presented in 1989. *La Société Canadienne D'Histoire De L'Église catholique* (1989): 7-20.
- Bruer, Sarah. "Unselfish Devotion: Deaconess Zidee Stoddard and the Social Gospel." Presented in 2008.
- Brunet, Adrien M. "The Theology of the Chronicler." Presented in 1965. Published as "La theologie du Chroniste, theocratie et messianisme." *Sacra Pagina* 1 (1959): 384-397.
- Burkinshaw, Robert K. "Walter Ellis and Evangelicalism in Vancouver." Presented in 1983. Published as "Walter E. Ellis: Mainline Conservative Protestant." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 72-96.
- Burkinshaw, Robert K. "Aspects of Canadian Nationalism among Conservative Evangelicals in British Columbia." Presented in 1993 as "Conservative Evangelical Baptists and Canadian Nationalism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 205-227.
- Burkinshaw, Robert K. "Aspects of Canadian Evangelical Historiography." President's address presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 181-195. Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 25, No. 1 (1996): 7-20.
- Burnett, Kristin. "Acknowledging the Unacknowledged Quarantine:



Religion, Faith, and Nursing at the Blood Hospital, 1893-1930s.” Presented in 2008.

Burns, Robin B. “The Montreal Irish and the Great War.” Presented in 1985. Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Historical Studies* 52 (1985): 67-81.

Bush, Peter. “The Native Residential Schools and the Presbyterian Church in Canada.” Presented in 1993. Published as “The Presbyterian Church in Canada and Native Residential Schools, 1925-1969.” Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 175-186.

Bush, Peter. “Biafra and the Canadian Churches, 1960s-1970s.” Presented in 2003. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 129-147.

Bush, Peter. “Sir Sandford Fleming and Presbyterian Worship.” Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 33-51.

Bush, Peter. “Consulting the Amateurs: What Academic Church Historians can Learn from Congregational Historians.” President’s address presented in 2005. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 111-129.

Callam, Daniel. “The Syllabus of Errors: Canadian Reaction in the Secular and in the Protestant Press. Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1979): 5-21.

Cameron, Craig B. “Eld. David Marks: Free Will Baptist Itinerant Preacher in Ontario.” Presented in 1993 as “The Reverend David Marks: Free Will Baptist Minister of the Gospel.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 31-41.

Cameron, James D. “Church Union and Dissent on Prince Edward Island, 1925.” Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 75-95.

- Carder, W. Gordon. "Controversy in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1908-1927." Presented in 1968. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 2* (1968): 63-90.
- Carder, W. Gordon. "Woodstock College 1857-1926." Presented in 1980. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 49-61.
- Carlson Brown, Joanne. "The Form Without the Power? Wesleyan Influences and the Winnipeg Labor Church." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 65-86.
- Carney, Robert J. "The Hawthorn Survey (1966-1967) – Indians and Oblates and Integrated Schooling." Presented in 1983. Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions 50* (1983-84): 609-630.
- Caulier, Brigitte. "Les confréries dans la société québécoise." Presented in 1989. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 97-112.
- Champagne, Claude. "La formation des oblats missionnaires dans le Nord-Ouest canadien." Presented in 1989. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* (1989): 21-33.
- Choquette, Robert. "Linguistic and Ethnic Factors in the French-Irish Catholic Relations in Ontario." Presented in 1972. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 33-64.
- Choquette, Robert. "Objectivity and Advocacy in Historical Scholarship." Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 7-9.
- Choquette, Robert. "Methodists and Catholics in Rupert's Land, 1840-1854." President's address presented in 1990.
- Choquette, Robert. Panel discussion presentation on Teaching Canadian Religion. Presented in 1993.

- Choquette, Robert. "Response to *Canadian Pentecostalism: Transition and Transformation*, ed. Michael Wilkinson." Presented in 2009.
- Clarke, Brian P. "'To Bribe the Porters of Heaven': Poverty, Salvation and the Saint Vincent de Paul Society in Victorian Toronto." Presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 97-115.
- Clark, Brian P. "Modernism, Tradition and Orthodoxy: A Comment on *The Regenerators*." Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late Victorian English Canada*. Presented in 1986. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 144-154.
- Clarke, Brian P. "Poverty and Piety: The Saint Vincent de Paul Society's Mission to Irish Catholics in Toronto, 1850-1890." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 75-102. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Clarke, Brian P. "Religious Riot and the Orange Order in Toronto, 1870-1890." President's address presented in 1988. Published as "Religious Riot as Pasttime: The Orange Young Britons in 'Victorian Toronto.'" *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 19-26.
- Clarke, Brian P. "Confraternities among the Catholics of Toronto During the Nineteenth Century." Presented in 1989.
- Clarke, Brian P. Presentation for Panel on Revivalism and the Writing of Canadian Religious History. Presented in 1991.
- Clarke, Brian P. "Secularizing the Faith: A Comment." Panel discussion presentation in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 201-204.
- Clarke, Brian P. Panel discussion presentation on Perspectives on Religion and Public Life. Presented in 2000.
- Clifford, N. Keith. "Religion and the Development of Canadian Society: An Historiographical Analysis." Presented in 1969. Published in

*Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1969): 14-37. Also published in *Church History* 38, No. 4 (1969): 506-523.

Clifford, N. Keith. "His Dominion-A Vision in Crisis." Presented in 1972. *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 2, No. 4 (1973): 315-326.

Clifford, N. Keith. "The Origins of the Church Union Movement." Presented in 1976. *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 18, No. 2 (1976): 34-52. Also published in *The Canadian Society for Presbyterian History Papers* (1976): 49-71.

Clifford, N. Keith. "The Interpreters of the United Church of Canada." President's address presented in 1973. *Church History* 46, No. 2 (1977): 203-214.

Clifford, N. Keith. "Church History of Canada: Where from here?" Symposium in 1980 on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 1-10.

Clifford, N. Keith. "John MacKay and the Church Federation Association." Presented in 1981. Revised in *The Resistance to Church Union in Canada 1904-1939*. 43-59. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1985.

Clifford, N. Keith. Panel discussion presentation on the Teaching of Religious History. Presented in 1985.

Clifford, N. Keith. "Protestant Theological Education in English Canada." Presented in 1989. *La Société Canadienne D'Histoire De L'Église catholique* (1989): 85-95.

Coakley, Thomas M. "The Relationship of St. John's College to the University of Manitoba." Presented in 1961.

Codignola, Luca. "Hostility and Dissent amongst the Roman Catholic Clergy in North America, 1760-1837." Presented in 1998.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. "Radical Christianity and North American Labour: The Canadian Labour Churches and the US Denominational Ministry

Strategy.” Presented in 1987. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 69-76.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. “From Reaction to Radicalism: The Changing Face of Quebec’s Catholic Church toward the Working Class (1920-1990).” Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 33-46.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. “The Presence of Priests and Religious among the Workers of Post-Quiet Revolution Montreal.” Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 149-160.

Cole Arnal, Oscar. “The Church as Employer: Social Ideology and Ecclesial Practice During Labour Conflict.” Presented in 1998. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 17-27.

Colwell, Judith. “The Role of Women in Nineteenth-Century Church of Ontario.” Presented in 1985. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 31-57.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. “Overcoming Imperial Opposition to Missionary Activity in Central India, 1877-1914.” Presented in 1987. Published as “Wooing ‘the Heathen’ and the Raj: Aspects of Women’s Work in the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Central India, 1877-1914.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 17-32.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. “Far Indeed from the Meekest of Women: Marion Fairweather and the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Central India, 1873-1880.” Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 21-149. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Compton Brouwer, Ruth. “Transcending the ‘Unacknowledged Quarantine’: Putting Religion into English-Canadian Women’s History.” Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 113-139. Also published in *Journal of Canadian Studies* 27, No. 3 (Dec. 1992): 47-61.

- Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Changing Missions, Changing Worlds: Shifts in the Salience of Gender and Race in the Interwar International Missionary Enterprise." Presented in 2001. Published as "Shifts in the Salience of Gender in the International Missionary Enterprise during the Interwar Years." In *Canadian Missionaries Indigenous Peoples: Representing Religion at Home and Abroad*, eds. Alwyn Austin and Jamie S. Scott, 152-176. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "Margaret Wrong's Africa Journeys, 1929-1948: Beyond the Stereotypes of Lady Missionary and Lady Traveler." Presented in 2003.
- Compton Brouwer, Ruth. "When Missions Became Development: The Churches and CUSO in the 1960s – Linkages and Tensions." Presented in 2008.
- Cook, Sharon Anne. "Temperance, Evangelicalism and Local Women's Culture." Presented in 1992. Published as "'Sowing Seed for the Master': The Ontario W.C.T.U and Evangelical Feminism, 1874-1930." *Journal of Canadian Studies* 30, No. 3 (1995): 175-194.
- Corbett, John. "The World to Come: Christian Apocalyptic, its Transmission and Influence." Presented in 1975. Printed as "The World to Come: The Millenarian Tradition in Christianity, its Origin and Transmission." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 64-103.
- Cornett, Norman F. "Lionel Groulx's Rationale of French Canadian Nationalism." Presented in 1990. Published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 18, No. 4 (Fall 1989): 407-414.
- Cornett, Norman F. "Lionel Groulx's Synthesis of the 'Universal' and the 'Particular.'" Presented in 1992. Published in *ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies (McGill University)* 19 (Spring 1991): 87-107.
- Cragg, Gerald R. "Roman Catholic-Protestant Controversy in England in the Early-Seventeenth Century." Presented in 1966.

- Crerar, Duff W. "Bellicose Priests: The Wars of the Canadian Catholic Chaplain 1914-19." Presented in 1991. Published as "Canadian Catholic Chaplains in the Great War." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 13-32.
- Crerar, Duff W. "Anent the Kirk Session: The Elders in Colonial Canadian Presbyterian Religion." President's address presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 223-233.
- Crouse, Eric R. "They 'Left Us Pretty Much As We Were': American Saloon / Factory Evangelists and Canadian Working Men in the Early-Twentieth Century." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 51-71.
- Crouse, Eric R. "Responding to the Reds: Conservative Protestants, Anti-Communism, and the Shaping of American Culture, 1945-1965." Presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 97-109.
- Cumbo, Enrico. "'Strait is the Gate and Narrow the Way': The Italian Pentecostal Experience in Canada, 1912-1950." Presented in 1997.
- D'Aoust, Jean-Jacques. "The Significance of Maurice Blondel's Treatise, *History and Dogma*, in the French Modernist Crisis." Presented in 1970. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1970): 76-92. See also dissertation abstract in *Church History* 39, No. 3 (1970): 390.
- Dean, Joanna. "Mysticism and Religious Modernism: Lily Dougall (1858-1923)." Presented in 1996 as "Mysticism and Modernity: The Higher Life of Anglican Modernist Lily Dougall, 1858-1923." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 57-84.
- Dekar, Paul R. "Church History of Canada: Where from here?" Symposium in 1980 on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 1-20.
- Dekar, Paul R. "Canadian Dispensationalists and the Question of Israel." Presented in 1984. Printed as "Christians, Jews and the Holy Land."

*Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 117-139

Dekar, Paul R. "The Teaching of Religious History Methods and Problems." Panel discussion presentation in 1985. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 88-93.

Dekar, Paul R. "Is Canada 'The Peaceable Kingdom'?" President's address. Presented in 1987. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 1-15.

Dekar, Paul R. "Usefulness, Commitment and Objectivity in History." Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 1-5.

Dekar, Paul R. "From Jewish Mission to Inner City Mission: The Scott Mission and its Antecedents in Toronto, 1908-1964." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 245-266. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Dekar, Paul R. "Comparative Study of Christian Involvement in Canadian, British and American Peace Movements in the Nineteenth Century." Presented in 1990. Published as "For the Peaceable Kingdom, Baptists in Britain, Canada and the United States in the Nineteenth-Century Peace Crusade." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990): 133-152.

Dekar, Paul R. "The Contribution of John Webster Grant to Protestant Religious Historiography." Special Session in 2007 Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 160-165.

Dekar, Paul R. "Thomas Merton, Prophet of the New Monasticism." Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 121-132.

Dembski, Peter. "Oliver Mowat and the Catholic Vote in Ontario Politics."



Presented in 1974.

den Otter, A.A. "‘To Make the Desert Bloom’: Bishop David Anderson’s Perceptions of Rupert’s Land and Its Societies." Presented in 2001. Published as "‘The Wilderness will Rejoice and Blossom Like the Crocus’: Bishop David Anderson’s Perceptions of Wilderness and Civilization in Rupert’s Land." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 81-100.

den Otter, A.A. "Indigenous Missionaries in Rupert’s Land, 1840-1870." Presented in 2003. Published as "The Education of Henry Bird Steinhauer, Indigenous Missionary to Western Canada." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 109-128.

Despland, Michel. "Religious Studies under the July Monarchy in France." Presented in 1989.

Di Giacomo, Michael. "Aimee Semple MacPherson, the Big Bang of Québécois Pentecostalism." Presented in 1999.

Dirks, Patricia. "Religious Origins and Objectives: Canadian Standard Efficiency Tests for Boys and Canadian Girls in Training." Presented in 1997. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 119-132.

Dochuk, Darren. "Redeeming the City: Premillennialism, Piety and the Politics of Reform in Late-Nineteenth-Century Toronto." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 53-72.

Dochuk, Darren. "Hillybilly Preachers, Plain Folk, and ‘Ham and Eggs’: California’s Tumultuous Turn from Depression-Era Populism to Post-War Conservatism." Presented in 2005.

Donaldson, David. "Who Killed Norman Dabbs?" Presented in 2005. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 57-68.

Douville, Bruce. "Back to the Garden": The Jesus People Movement in

Toronto, 1971-1974.” Presented in 2006. Published as “‘And We’ve Got to Get Ourselves Back to the Garden’: The Jesus People Movement in Toronto.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 5-24.

Douville, Bruce. “A Puppy-Dog Tale: The United Church of Canada and the Youth Counterculture, 1965-1973.” Presented in 2008.

Douville, Bruce. “Spiritual Midwife? Liberal Christianity and the Origins of the Canadian New Left.” Presented in 2009.

Drouin, Emeric. “The Mission at Lac St. Anne’s, 1845.” Presented in 1975. Summarized in “The Oblate Mission of Lac-Ste-Anne, Alberta.” *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 42 (1975): 108-109.

Dunn, William. “The Social Policy of the Catholic Church.” Presented in 1973.

Eason, Andrew Mark. “Revivalism, Religious Liberty, and the Colonial State: The Salvation Army in Late-Victorian Bombay, 1882-1883.” Presented in 2006.

Eason, Andrew Mark. “The Salvation Army and the Sacraments in Victorian England: Retracing the Steps to Non-Observance.” Presented in 2009.

Eddy, Earl B. “Dr. Henry Wilkes: The Canadian Congregational Leader.” Presented in 1962. Published as “Henry Wilkes.” *The (United Church Historical) Bulletin* 15 (1962): 10-21.

Ediger, Gerald C. “Language transition in the Vineland Mennonite Brethren Church.” Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 97-116.

Ediger, Gerald C. “Extending Bridges, Erecting Barriers, Exploiting Language: Manitoba Mennonite Brethren in the 1950s.” Presented in 2004.

- Edgehill, Iain. "The Religious and Theological Elements in Caribbean Slave Revolts."
- Elbourne, Elizabeth. "Gender, Respectability and Christianity on the South African Frontier: Mary Moffat and the Ambiguities of Nineteenth-Century Protestant Missionary Activity." Presented in 1998.
- Elbourne, Elizabeth. "Anna Gurney: Women, Religion and Female Political Activism in Victorian Britain." Presented in 2001.
- Elliott, David R. "The Feminist Impulse in Fundamentalism." Presented in 1992. Published as "A 'Feminine' Heartbeat in Evangelicalism and Fundamentalism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 79-112.
- Elliott, David R. "Fundamentalism and the Family: A Preliminary Examination of P.W. Philpott and His Children." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 5-14.
- Elliott, David R. "Canadian Baptists and Native Ministry in the Nineteenth Century." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 145-164.
- Walter E. "A Place to Stand: Contemporary History of the Baptist Union of Western Canada." Presented in 1986. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 47-84. Also published in *American Baptist Quarterly* 6, No. 1 (March 1987): 31-51.
- Ellis, Walter E. "Gilboa to Ichabod, Social and Religious Factors in the Fundamentalist-Modernist Schisms among Canadian Baptists, 1895-1934." Presented in 1975. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 16-41. Also published in *Foundations* 20, No. 2 (1977): 109-126.
- Enns, James. "Dorothy Ruth Miller – Her Role in Shaping the Early Identity of Prairie Bible Institute, 1928-1940." Presented in 2002. Published as "Hothouse Fundamentalism on the Prairies: The Early Years of Prairie Bible Institute Through the Eyes of Dorothy Ruth

Miller.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 5-24.

Enns, James. “Sustaining the Faithful and Proclaiming the Evangel in a Time of War: Examining the Role of Popular Evangelical Periodicals in Canada, Britain and the United States during World War II.” Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 113-132.

Enns, James. “Saving Germany: North American Mennonite Missionaries in the Post-War Protestant Heartland.” Presented in 2007.

Epp, Marlene. ”Preachers, Prophets, and Missionaries: The Dichotomous Religious Lives of Mennonite Women in Canada.” Presented in 2009.

Erickson, Vincent O. “Hinrich Jansen and His Times: Explanations into the Development of a Pietistic Revitalisation Movement.” Presented in 1982. Published as “Lange Hinnerk and His Folk.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 49-66. Also published in *Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift* (July 1981).

Estes, James. “A Sixteenth-Century Lutheran Defence of the State Church.” Presented in 1967. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1967): 1-14.

Evans, Thomas W. “The Problem of Pews in the Nineteenth-Century Diocese of Fredericton.” Presented in 1998.

Evans, Thomas W. “British Religious Experiences in Nineteenth-Century New Brunswick.” Presented in 2000.

Evans, Thomas W. “The ‘Englishness’ of John Medley, First Bishop of Fredericton, 1845-1892.” Presented in 2002.

Falby, Alison. “Maude Royden’s Guildhouse: A Nexus of Religious Change in Britain between the Wars.” Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 165-175.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. “Women Learning to Work for Women: The

Chinese Rescue Home in Victoria, BC.” Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 87-96.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. ““My Highest Motive in Writing’: Evangelical Empowerment in the Autobiography of Annie Leake Tuttle.” Presented in 1992. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 25-38.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. “Deaconess Redefined: Seeking a Role for Women in the Holiness Churches of Ralph Horner.” Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 73-86.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. “Adjusting the Sails: Reflections of an Independent Scholar.” President’s address presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 167-180.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. “Molly Wesley, 1710-1781.” Presented in 2003.

Färdig Whiteley, Marilyn. “The Silence of Isabel Crawford, Missionary to the Kiowa.” Presented in 2006.

Fai, Stephen. ”St. Michael of Ponass Lakes, Saskatchewan: Icon, Architecture, and Material Imagination.” Presented in 2009.

Farris, Allan J. “Calvin and the Laity.” Presented in 1964. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 11, No. 1 (1965): 54-67.

Farris, Allan J. “Mark Young Stark: Scottish Missionary Statesman in Upper Canada.” Presented in 1974. Published as “Mark Young Stark: Pioneer Missionary-Statesman.” *Scottish Tradition* 3/4, No. 2/1 (1974/1975): 51-64.

Farris, Allan J. “John Calvin: In Search of a Just Society.” President’s address presented in 1975. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 1-15. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1975): 1-15.

- Faught, Brad. "Missionaries, Indirect Rule and the Changing Mandate of Mission in Colonial Northern Nigeria: The Case of Rowland Victor Bingham and the Sudan Interior Mission." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 121-141.
- Faught, Brad. "Disraeli and Gladstone in the 1840s: The Influence of the Oxford Movement on Young England and the Board of Trade." Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 69-79.
- Fehr Kehler, Tina. "Negotiating the 'Sacred Village': Dietsche (Low German speaking) Mennonite Women in Southern Manitoba." Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 53-71.
- Fennell, William O. "Theological Foundations for True Secularity." Presented in 1963. Published as "Theology of True Secularity." *Theology Today* 21 (July 1964): 174-183.
- Flemming, Keith. "The Anglican Bishops Speak: Diocese of Huron Episcopal Charges as Social Commentary, 1857-1974." Presented in 1996.
- Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "Revolution From Above: Women and the Priesthood in Canadian Anglicanism, 1968-1978." Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 127-148.
- Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "'Like Water on a Rock': Twenty Years of Women in the Priesthood from the Perspective of Prosopography and Social History." Presented in 1997. Published as "Like Water on a Rock: Ordained Women and the Transformation of Canadian Anglicanism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 49-77.
- Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy. "The Canadian Experiment with Social Engineering: Residential Schools as Hegemonic Discourse." Presented in 2004. Published as "The Canadian Experiment with

Social Engineering: A Historical Case-The Mohawk Institute.”  
*Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 133-149.

Foran, Tim. “Frontiere de catholicité: Oblates and the Fashioning of Ethnic Relations in Catholic Parishes of Southern Alberta, 1905-1924.” Presented in 2004.

Fraser, Brian J. “The Presbyterian Church Transformed: A Tale of Four Cities, 1875-1914.” Presented in 1980.

Fraser, Brian J. “The Pre-War Career of T.B. Kilpatrick.” Presented in 1982.

Fraser, Brian J. “A Public and Practical Faith: The Religious Journalism of MacDonald of the *Globe*.” President’s address presented in 1984.

Fraser, Brian J. “The ‘Progress in Theology’ Debate: Consensus and Debate in North Atlantic Presbyterianism.” Presented in 1987 as “North Atlantic Presbyterians and the ‘Progress in Theology Debate,’ in the 1880s.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 45-52.

Fraser, Brian J. “For the Uplift of the World: The Mission Thought of James A. MacDonald, 1890s-1915.” Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 191-220. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Fraser, Brian J. “Education of Presbyterian Ministers.” Presented in 1990.

French, Goldwin. “The Political Ideas of the Methodists in British North America up to 1850.” Presented in 1960. Incorporated into *Parsons and Politics: The Role of the Wesleyan Methodists in Upper Canada and the Maritimes from 1780 to 1855*. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1962.

Friesen, John J. “The Changing Face of Manitoba Mennonites, 1870s to the Present.” Presented in 2004.

- Friesen, Michael. "Draft Resistance and the Politics of Gender: A Life History Approach to Understanding Mennonites, Anti-Militarism and Masculinity in the United States during the Vietnam War." Presented in 2009.
- Friesen, Paul H. "'The Anxieties of Successful Anglicanism': The Civic and Religious Quandaries of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, in the Early-Twentieth Century." Presented in 1996.
- Friesen, Paul H. "'Give Me that Old-Time Religion': The Postmodernist Plot of the Theologians." President's address presented in 1998. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 129-140.
- Froese, Brian. "Quilts, Bandages and Efficiency: Mennonite Women's Missionary Societies and the Formation of a Modern Social-Religious Identity in California, 1930-1960." Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 15-32.
- Froese, Brian. "'Our Christians': Mennonite Missions and Cultural Encounters in British Columbia." Presented in 2007.
- Froese, Brian. "Contrasting Visions of Mission: Mennonite Social Activism and Mennonite Brethren Evangelicalism in Post-War British Columbia." Presented in 2009.
- Frost, Stanley Brice. "The New English Bible." Presented in 1961. Published in *A Light unto My Path: Old Testament Studies in Honor of Jacob M. Myers*, eds. Howard N. Bream, Ralph D. Heim, and Carey A. Moore, 205-221. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1974.
- Frost, Stanley Brice. "Judgement on Jezebel." Presented in 1963. Published as "Judgement on Jezebel, or a Woman Wronged." *Theology Today* 20, No. 4 (January 1964): 503-517.
- Frost, Stanley Brice. "The Psalter Arranged for Worship in the United Church." Presented in 1969.



- Fuchs, Denise. "The Letters of John Macallum at the Red River Academy." Presented in 2004.
- Furcha, Edward J. "Revolution and Reform among Radicals in the Sixteenth Century." Presented in 1970. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 1* (1970): 20-43.
- Furcha, Edward J. "Schwenckfelder Hymns and Theology. (An Excursus on Some Representative Schwenckfelder Hymn Writers of the Sixteenth Century.)" Presented in 1971. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1971): 26 pages.
- Furcha, Edward J. "The Paradoxon as Hermeneutical Principle. A Re-examination of Sebastian Franck." Presented in 1982. Published as "The Paradoxon as Hermeneutical Principle: The Case of Sebastian Franck, 1499-1542." In *Spirit Within Structure: Essays in Honor of George Johnston on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday*, ed. Edward J. Furcha, 99-113. Pennsylvania: Pickwick Publications, 1983.
- Furcha, Edward J. "Early Critics of Martin Luther: The Case of Caspar Von Schwenckfeld." Presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 116-145.
- Furcha, Edward J. "Women in Zwingli's World." President's address presented in 1985. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 1-20. Published in *Reformiertes Erbe. Festschrift für Gottfried W. Locher*, eds. Heiko Oberman, Ernst Saxer, Alfred Schindler, and Heinzpeter Stuki, 131-142. Zürich: Switzerland, 1992.
- Furcha, Edward J. "Of Songs and Chants and Religious Rants: How Sixteenth-Century Spiritual Songs Praised God and Reviled Opponents." Presented in 1986 as "Hymns, Chants, and Religious Rants: How Sixteenth-Century Spiritual Songs Praised God and Reviled Opponents." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 16-46.
- Gidney, Catherine. "Richard Roberts: A Case Study in Liberal Protestantism in Canada During the Interwar Years." Presented in

1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 81-100.

Gidney, Catherine. "Twentieth-Century Religious History: The Need for a Socio-Cultural Approach." President's address presented in 2001. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 141-154.

Giguere, Georges-Emile. "The Roman Catholic Tradition in Canada." Presented in 1961. Published as "L'Eglise catholique a-t-elle subi des modifications en venant en Nouvelle-France?" *Revue d'histoire de l'amerique francaise* 15, No. 2 (1961): 189-203.

Gill, Stewart D. "The Canadianization of the Scottish Church: The Reverend William Proudfoot and the Canadian Frontier, 1832-1851." Presented in 1982. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 68-93.

Gobbett, Brian. "The Descent of Man: John William Dawson and the Mosaic Interpretation of the Prehistoric Past." Presented in 2004.

Goodwin, Daniel. "The Founding Vision of the Canadian Council of Churches 1944-1964." Presented in 2002. Published as "The Canadian Council of Churches: Its Founding Vision and Early Years, 1944-1964." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 41, No. 2 (Spring 2004): 147-173.

Goodwin, Daniel. "Maritime Baptist Union, 1905-1906." Presented in 2003. Published as "Maritime Baptist Union and the Power of Regionalism." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 41, No. 2 (Spring 2004): 125-156. Also published as "The Meaning of 'Baptist Union' in Maritime Canada, 1846-1906." In *Baptist Identities: International Studies from the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Centuries*, eds. Ian M. Randall, Toivu Pilli, and Anthony R. Cross, 153-174. London: Paternoster Press, 2006.

Graham, John. "The Haven: A Toronto Charity for Women, 1878-1913." Presented in 1991.

- Graham, Lynda E. "Lois Althea Tupper: A Biographical Sketch." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 109-134. Also published as *Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology* 20, No. 2 (1994): 35-55.
- Granger, Serge. "China's Decolonization and Missionaries: Quebec's Cold War." Presented in 2005. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 43-55.
- Grant, John Webster. "Indigenization of Canadian Church History." Presented in 1960.
- Grant, John Webster. "Immigration and the Churches in the Age of Laurier." President's address presented in 1968. Published as "The Reaction of WASP Churches to Non-WASP Immigrants." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 1* (1968): 1-15.
- Grant, John Webster. "Indian Missions as European Enclaves: Relations between European and Local Canadian Initiatives." Presented in 1978. Published as "Missionaries and Messiahs in the Northwest." *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 9, No. 2 (1980): 125-136.
- Grant, John Webster. "Church History of Canada: Where from here?" Symposium in 1980 on Church History of Canada: Where From Here? *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 21-25.
- Grant, John Webster. "Burning Bushes: Flames of Revival in Nineteenth-Century Canadian Presbyterianism." Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 97-111.
- Grant, John Webster. "Teaching Canadian Religion: Some Questions of Approach." Panel discussion presentation in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 273-277.
- Gray, Colleen. "Eighteenth-Century Clerical Biography and Narrative Technique in Imaging Sainthood: Two Biographers of Marie Barbier." Presented in 2002.
- Gray, Colleen. "The Many Faces of Providence in the Captivity Narratives

of John Norton and Nehemiah How.” Presented in 2007. Published as “The Many Faces of Providence in the New England Captivity Narratives of Nehemiah How and the Reverend John Norton, 1748.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 111-128.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. “Maritime Baptists and Unimmersed Christians: The Influence of Societies on Church Membership Practice.” Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 66-88.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. “‘To hear a free gospel’: The Christian Connection in Canada.” Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 73-86.

Griffin-Allwood, Philip. “‘The Sucksess of the Baptist Denomination In New Brunswick’: The Structure of Baptist Triumphalism.” Presented in 1992. Published as “‘The Sucksess of the Baptist denomenation In New Brunswick’: The Structure of Baptist Triumphalism in ‘The Memoirs of the Rev. Jarvis Ring, Baptist Minister.’” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 39-56.

Guenther, Alan M. “‘Barred from heaven and cursed forever’: Old Colony Mennonites and the 1908 Commission of Inquiry Regarding Public Education.” Presented in 2007. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 129-148.

Guenther, Bruce L. “The Origin of the Bible School Movement in Western Canada: An Ethnic Interpretation.” Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 135-173.

Guenther, Bruce L. “‘In the World but not of it’: Old Colony Mennonites, Evangelicalism and Contemporary Canadian Culture, A Case Study of Osler Mission Chapel, 1974-94.” Presented in 1994. Published as “The Convergence of Old Colony Mennonites, Evangelicalism and Contemporary Canadian Culture – A Case Study of Osler Mission Chapel (1974-1994).” *Journal of Mennonite Studies* 14 (1996): 96-123.

- Guenther, Bruce L. "Populism, Politics and Christianity in Western Canada." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 93-113.
- Guenther, Bruce L. "Accreditation and the Bible School Movement in Western Canada, 1945-1970." Presented in 2002. Revised as "Slithering Down the Plank of Intellectualism? The Canadian Conference of Christian Educators and the Impulse Towards Accreditation Among Canadian Bible Schools During the 1960s." *Historical Studies in Education* 16, No. 2 (2004): 197-228.
- Guenther, Bruce L. "'From the Edge of Oblivion': Reflections on Evangelical Protestant Denominational Historiography in Canada." President's address presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 153-174.
- Guenther, Bruce L., Eric P. Fehr, and Paul Laverdure. "Appendix: Canadian Society of Church History Fiftieth Anniversary Cumulative Index: 1960-2009." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 1-218.
- Hamilton, Tom. "Spiritual and Patriotic Duty: Understanding Why Anglican Clergy Enlisted As Chaplains in World War II." Presented in 1992. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 113-125.
- Harland, Gordon. "John Mark King." Presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 58-71.
- Harp, Gillis. "Strange Bedfellows: Dwight L. Moody, Phillips Brooks and Gilded Age Evangelicalism." Presented in 1998.
- Hart, Elizabeth. "Susanna Wesley and the Editors." Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 55-71.
- Hay, David. "Scripture and History." Presented in 1962.
- Hay, Eldon. "Letitia Simson: Covenanter Private and Public Person." Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers*

(1991): 141-156. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Hay, Eldon. "Ottawa Valley Covenanters." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 57-79. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Hay, Eldon. "Covenanters in Alberta." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 165-191. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Hay, Eldon. "The Central Canada Presbytery – Prospects, Perplexities, Problems." Presented in 1998. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 29-43. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Hay, Eldon. "John Burgess Calkin (1829-1918): Educator and Churchman in Truro, Nova Scotia." Presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 111-128. Forthcoming in *The Covenanters in Canada: Reformed Presbyterianism from 1800 to the Present Day*.

Heath, Gordon L. "Irreconcilable Differences: The Wartime Attitudes of George Campbell Pidgeon and Robert Edis Fairburn." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 29-50.

Heath, Gordon L. "Canadian English Protestants and the South African War, 1899-1902." Presented in 2001.

Heath, Gordon L. "'Citizens of that Mighty Empire': Imperial Sentiment among Students at Wesley College, 1897-1902." President's address presented in 2004. Published in *Manitoba History* 49 (June 2005): 15-25.

Heath, Gordon L. "'Forming Sound Public Opinion': Late Victorian Canadian Protestant Press and Nation-Building." Presented in 2005.

Published as “‘Forming Sound Public Opinion’: The Late Victorian Canadian Protestant Press and Nation-Building,” *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 48 (2006): 109-159.

Heath, Gordon L. “Half-Breeds and Rebels: Canadian Baptist Newspapers and Constructions of the Riel Rebellion in 1885.” Presented in 2007.

Heath, Gordon L. “When Friends and Neighbors Become Enemies: Canadian Baptists and the War of 1812.” Presented in 2008.

Heick, Welf H. “Becoming an Indigenous Church: The Lutheran Church in Waterloo County, Ontario.” Presented in 1963. *Ontario History* 56, No. 4 (1964): 249-260.

Hele, Karl. “‘How to Win Friends and Influence People’: Father Brother and Friend: The Mission to the Ojibawa of Sault Ste. Marie, 1830-1840.” Presented in 1996. Published as “‘How to Win Friends and Influence People’: Missions to Bawating, 1830-1840.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 155-176.

Hele, Karl. “‘Fully Equal to a Missionary in Herself’: Charlotte Johnston McMurray’s Missionary Labours at Bawating, 1827-1838.” Presented in 1998.

Henderson, John L.H. “Abominable Incubus: The Idea of the National Church in Upper Canada.” President’s address presented in 1969. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1969): 1-13. Also published as “The Abominable Incubus: The Church as by Law Established.” *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 11, No. 3 (1969): 58-66.

Henderson, John L.H. “Bishop Strachan.” Presented in 1962. Incorporated into *John Strachan 1778-1867*. Toronto: Toronto University Press, 1969. Also published in *John Strachan: Documents and Opinions*. A selection edited and with an introduction by John L.H. Henderson. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, 1969.

Hesketh, Ian. “The Victorian Bible: Ecce Homo and the Manufacturing of a Literary Sensation.” Presented in 2008.

- Hill, Henry G. "Catholics and Protestants in Hungary from 1945-1956." Presented in 1965. Published as "'Keep Tightening the Noose!' Catholics and Protestants in Hungary, 1945-1956." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 12, No. 1 (1966) 50-59.
- Hill, Henry G. "The Recent History of the Romanian Orthodox Church." Presented in 1970.
- Hill, Henry G. "The History of the Church's Role in the Education of the Romanian People." President's address presented in 1972.
- Hogan, Brian. "Conscription and the First World War in Canada: A Study of the Guelph Novitiate Incident." Presented in 1978. Published as "The Guelph Novitiate Raid: Conscription, Censorship and Bigotry during the Great War." *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 45 (1978): 57-80.
- Hogan, Fr. Brian F. "The Institute of Social Action and Social Catholicism in Canada in the 1950s." Presented in 1987. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 53-67.
- Hoover, Dennis R. "The Politics of Conservative Protestant-Catholic Alliances in the United States and Canada." Presented in 2002. Published as "Ecumenism of the Trenches? The Politics of Evangelical-Catholic Alliances." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 41, No. 2 (Spring 2004): 247-271.
- Hubert Hecht, Linda. "Faith and Action: The Role of Women in the Anabaptist Movement of the Tirol, 1527-1529." Presented in 1991. Published as "Women and Religious Change: The Significance of Anabaptist Women in the Tirol, 1527-1529." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 63-73.
- Huel, Raymond. "The Anderson Amendments: A Half Century Later." Presented in 1980. Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 47 (1980): 5-21.
- Humphrey, Christopher W. "The Influence of John Watson." Presented in 1993. Published as "John Watson: The Philosopher of Canadian



Identity?" *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 95-108.

Hutchings, Rosanne. "Free Methodist Women in the Nineteenth Century." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 43-55.

Hutchinson, Gerald M. "The Wesleyan Mission to the HBC Territories, 1840-54." Presented in 1979. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 19-32.

Hutchinson, Roger. "Social Christianity: Comments on Papers by Brian Hogan and Oscar Arnal." Presented in 1987. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 77-80.

Iverson, Stuart. "Is There a Canadian Baptist Tradition?" Presented in 1961. Published in *The Churches and the Canadian Experience: A Faith and Order Study of the Christian Tradition*, ed. John Webster Grant, 53-68. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1963.

Iverson, Stuart. "The Activities of Margaret Edwards Cole (1853-1929): As a Baptist Church Member, Journalist, Temperance Worker and Advocate of Women's Suffrage in Canada." Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 140-155.

Jaenen, Cornelius J. "Belgian Catholic Outreach to 'Others' in Western Canada." Presented in 2007. Published as "Belgian Catholic Relations with 'Others' in Western Canada, 1880-1940." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 17-29.

Jay, Eric G. "The Chalcedonian Definition and Some Modern English Critics." Presented in 1965. Incorporated into *Son of Man, Son of God*. Montreal: SPCK, 1965.

Johnson, James W. "The Life and Labours of Reverend Allen Salt. 1818-1911." Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 156-177.

Johnston, Charles. "Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes."

Presented in 1977. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1977): 1-26. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1977): 1-25.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "King Sugar and the Prophets: Missionary Attitudes to Social Questions in Jamaica." Presented in 1978. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 26-36.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "Some Reflections on the Development of Younger Churches." Presented in 1980. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 26-31.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "The Road to Winsome Womanhood: Presbyterian Mission among East Indian Women and Girls in Trinidad, 1868-1939." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 103-120. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Johnston, Geoffrey. "'I Appeal to Caesar': Missionaries and the Consular Courts in China, 1880-1911." Presented in 1996. Published as "I Appeal to Caesar." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 199-214.

Johnston, George. "OIKUMENE and KOSMOS in the New Testament." Presented in 1963. *New Testament Studies* 10 (April 1964): 352-360.

Johnston, Louise. "Polishing the Iroquois Silver Chain: An Address by Sir William Johnson to the Mohawk People of Kahnawake and Kanesatake, 1761." Presented in 1997. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 79-95.

Johnston, Louise. "The Mohawks and the Seminary of St. Sulpice: The History of Kanesatake, 1721 to 1763." Presented in 1998.

Johnston, Louise. "The Iroquois Thanksgiving Address." Presented in 2001.

Jones, Preston. "'The Church Cannot Acquiesce . . .': The Prophetic Voice

in Canadian Religious Periodical Literature, 1943-1945." Presented in 1996.

Kalu, Ogbu U. "Bishops and Puritans in Early Jacobean England: A Perspective on Methodology." Presented in 1974. *Church History* 45, No. 4 (1976): 469-481.

Katerberg, William H. "Protecting Christian Liberty: Mainline Protestantism, Racial Thought and Political Culture in Canada, 1918-1939." Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 5-33.

Katerberg, William H. "History as Identity: The Possibilities and Dilemmas of Subjectivity in North American Religious History." President's address presented in 1997. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 133-156.

Kee, Kevin. "Stuart Robinson: A Pro-Slavery Presbyterian in Canada West." Presented in 1996. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 5-23.

Kee, Kevin. "An Introduction to Marketing Popular Religion in Canada, 1884-1957." Presented in 1998.

Kelly, Robert A. "The Social Gospel and the Doctrine of Success in the Novels of Charles W. Gordon (Ralph Connor)." Presented in 1998. Published as "The Gospel of Success in Canada: Charles W. Gordon (Ralph Connor) as Exemplar." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 5-15.

Kemper, Alison. "Deaconess as Urban Missionary and Ideal Woman: Church of England Initiatives in Toronto, 1890-1895." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 171-190. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.

Kenyon, John. "Liberal Catholic Journalism: *The Saturday Review*, 1855-1865." Presented in 1967. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers*

(1967): 15-29. Also published in *Canadian Journal of Theology* 14, No. 4 (1968): 238-248.

Kenyon, John P.B. "Mid-Victorian Evangelical Culture in the British City: the Y.M.C.A. Lectures, 1846-1865." President's address presented in 1976. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 1-19.

Kenyon, John. "The Development of Congregationalism in Early-Nineteenth Century Ontario." Presented in 1978. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 11-25.

Kerfoot, Donna "Florence Nightingale's 'Way of Perfection' in Nineteenth-Century England." Presented in 2009.

Kewley, Arthur E. "Mass Evangelism in Upper Canada before 1830." Presented in 1962. Part of "Mass Evangelism in Upper Canada before 1830." Th.D. thesis, Emmanuel College, 1960. Also published as "The Beginnings of the Camp Meeting Movement in Canada." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 10, No. 3 (1964): 192-202.

Kewley, Arthur E. "The Influence of Isolation on the Theology of Methodism in Newfoundland, 1874-1925." Presented in 1971. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 1* (1971): 37 pages.

Kiesekamp, Burkhard. "Presbyterian and Methodist Divines: Their Case for a National Church in Canada, 1875-1900." Presented in 1973. *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 2, No. 4 (1973): 289-302.

Kiesekamp, Burkhard. "Response to Disruption: Presbyterianism in Eastern Ontario, 1844." Presented in 1967. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1967): 30-55.

Klaassen, William. "The Nature of the Anabaptist Protest." Presented in 1970. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 2* (1970): 44-75.

Klager, Andrew P. "Balthasar Hubmaier and the Authority of the Church Fathers." Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 133-152.

- Klassen, Pamela E. "Holistic Trinity: Body, Mind, and Spirit among Twentieth-Century Protestants." Presented in 2008.
- Klassen, William. "Pilgram Marpeck (1495-1556)." Presented in 2009.
- Knight, Sara J. "Community, Family and Religion: Richmond Hill Methodist Church, 1875-1899." Presented in 2002. Published as "'We are the Church Together': A Case Study of Community, Family and Religion at Richmond Hill Methodist Church, 1875-1899." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 129-145.
- Knight, Sara J. "Legal Issues Surrounding the Union of the Methodist, Congregationalist, and Presbyterian Churches in 1923." Presented in 2003. Published as "Voices United? The House of Commons' Role in the Creation of the United Church of Canada." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 39-64.
- Knowles, Norman. "'Fighting Manfully Onward': Masculine Christianity and Working-Class Religion in Canada, 1880-1930." Presented in 1996.
- Knowles, Norman. "'For Now We See Through a Glass But Dimly': The First Synod of the Diocese of Calgary and the State of Post-Vatican II English-Canadian Roman Catholicism." Presented in 2005. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 25-42.
- Kornberg, Jacques. "Ignaz von Döllinger's *Die Juden in Europa*: A Catholic Polemic against Antisemitism." Presented in 1999. Published in *Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte / Journal for the History of Modern Theology* Bd. 6 (Heft 2, 1999).
- Korp, Maureen. "Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites Edition of the Jesuit Relations." Presented in 1990. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990): 99-131.
- Krats, Peter V. "'This Remote Field of Missionary Toil': Christianity at the Pic, Lake Superior to 1900." Presented in 1996. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 177-198.

- Krevsky, Elena. "The Scar of the Schism: The Image of Old Believers in Late Nineteenth-Century Russian Literature." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 187-195.
- Kuhnle, Lee "Turning the Tables: How East Berlin Churches Became Focal Points of Anti-Communist Dissent Before the Fall of the Wall." Presented in 2006. Published as "Re-Conceptualizing Religious Space in the German Democratic Republic: The Role of Protestant Churches in the Formation of a Political Opposition." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 25-37. Also published in *The Canadian Centre For German and European Studies: Working Paper Series* 14 (2008): 1-12.
- Kydd, Ronald. "The Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada and Society." Presented in 1973. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 82-105.
- Kydd, Ronald. "J.C. Blumhardt: Another Kind of Healer." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 25-42.
- Lafferty, Renée. "The 'Spirits' of Religion: Evangelicals and Medical Care for Toronto's Dipsomaniacs, 1860-1890." Presented in 2008.
- Laverdure, Paul. "Appendix: A Cumulative Index of the Canadian Society of Church History Papers: 1960-1984." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 1-53.
- Laverdure, Paul. "The Sunday Passion: Anglo-Protestant Hopes for French-Catholic Quebec, 1906-1946." Presented in 1986. Published as "Sunday Secularism? The Lord's Day Debate of 1906." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 85-107;. Also incorporated into *Sunday in Canada: The Rise and Fall of the Lord's Day*. Yorkton: Gravelbooks, 2004.
- Laverdure, Paul. "Chronicum Externi: The Redemptorist Mission in English Canada, 1865-1885." Presented in 1993. Published as "The Redemptorist Mission in Canada, 1865-1885." *Historical Papers:*

*Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 81-94. Revised version published as "The Redemptorist Mission in Canada: Theory and Practice, 1865-1885." *Spicilegium Historicum* 42, No. 1 (1994): 231-241. Also incorporated into *Redemption and Renewal: The Redemptorists of English Canada, 1834-1994*, 29-60. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1994.

Laverdure, Paul. "Trying to be a Catholic Nation: Sunday in Québec, 1907-1937." Presented in 1995. Revised and published as "Sunday in Quebec, 1907-1937." In *Quebec Since 1800: Selected Readings*, ed. Michael Behiels, 429-441. Toronto: Irwin, 2002. Also included as Chapter 6 in *Sunday in Canada: The Rise and Fall of the Lord's Day*. Yorkton: Gravelbooks, 2004.

Laverdure, Paul. "'The Jesuits Did It!' Charles Chiniquy's Theory of Lincoln's Assassination." Presented in 2001. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 125-139.

Laverdure, Paul. "Achille Delaere and the Origins of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Western Canada." Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 95-111. Revised version published as "Achiël Delaere and the Origins of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Western Canada." *Australasian Canadian Studies* 24, No. 1 (2006): 83-103. Also incorporated as Chapter 1 in *Redemption and Ritual: The Eastern-Rite Redemptorists of North America, 1906-2006*. Yorkton: Redeemer's Voice Press, 2007.

Laverdure, Paul. "Religion and Public History." President's address presented in 2006. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 157-176.

Leask, Margaret A. "Sacred Tunes and Religious Identity: Developing the Hymn Tradition for Contemporary Use." Presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 65-78.

LeBeau, Timothy J. "Immigrant's Progress: Negotiation of Order and Chaos in Nineteenth-Century North America." Presented in 2004. Published as "Going Mobile: The French-Canadian Immigrant and the

European Attitude Towards Movement.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 151-163.

Letellier, Pierre. “Reform in Pre-Reformation France.” Presented in 1964.

Letellier, Pierre. “The Political Ideas of Bishop Jonas of Orleans.” President’s address presented in 1966.

Letellier, Pierre. “Theological Anti-Papalism at the End of the Thirteenth and Beginning of the Fourteenth Centuries.” President’s address presented in 1967.

Leupold, U.S. “Worship Music in Ancient Israel: Its Meaning and Purpose.” Presented in 1967.

Little, Jack. “The Circuit Rider Revisited: the Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries of the Eastern Townships.” Presented in 2001.

Loewen, Royden. “Snow Drift, Dust Bowl, Rain Forest: A Comparative Mennonite Environmental History.” Presented in 2004.

Loewen, Royden. “The Diasporic Imagination of Old Colony Mennonites in Mexico, 1930-1950.” Presented in 2007.

Lougheed, K. Richard. “Anti-Catholicism among French Canadian Protestants.” Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 161-180.

Mabindisa, Isaac. “British Wesleyan Methodist and Native Missionaries.” Presented in 1990. Published as “Native Ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Upper Canada and the North West in the Nineteenth Century.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990): 79-98.

MacDonald, Charles. “Alexander MacDonald, Bishop of Victoria, BC, 1908-1923.” Presented in 1994. Published as “On Getting the Sack: Bishop Alexander Macdonald’s Departure from Victoria.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 15-23.



- MacDonald, Laura. “‘Minister of the Gospel and Doctor of Medicine’: Dr. Robert Grierson, Physician Missionary to Korea, 1898-1913.” Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 23-42.
- MacDonald Morgan, Leslie J. “‘From Saints to Playboys’: Images of Women in the Early Christian Hagiographic Tradition.” Presented in 1987. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 33-43.
- Macdonald, Stuart. “The War-Time Sermons of the Rev. Thomas Eakin.” Presented in 1985. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 58-78.
- Macdonald, Stuart. “Death of Christian Canada? Do Canadian Church Statistics Support Callum Brown’s Theory of Church Decline?” Presented in 2006. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 135-156.
- Mackinnon, Ian F. “The Oldest Presbyterian Congregation in Canada.” Presented in 1961.
- MacLeod, Alex N. “Holy City, Sacred Scripture, Profane People: Orientalism and Eastern Christianity in the Writings of Anglo-American Protestants about Jerusalem, 1839-1913.” Presented in 2006. Published as “Can Any Good Thing Come Out Of Palestine? Orientalism and Eastern Christianity in Protestant Writings about the Holy Land, 1839-1908.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 39-54.
- MacLeod, Roderick. “Proving ‘Worthy of Advancement’: Class, Gender, and Changing Expectations of Secondary Schooling in Anglo-Protestant Montreal.” Presented in 2004.
- Macpherson, John. “The History of the Canadian Society of Biblical Studies.” Presented in 1962. Published in *Canadian Biblical Studies*, ed. Norman E. Wagner, 1-16. Ontario: 1967.
- Manley, James. “Boundaries Rejected: Roman Catholic and Presbyterian Missions Among the Nuu-chah-nulth Peoples on Vancouver Island,

1874-1910." Presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 147-165.

Marks, Lynne. "A God-Fearing Nation? Church Involvement across Canada in 1901." Presented in 2002.

Marquis, Greg. "The Canadian Temperance Movement: What Happened after Prohibition?" Presented in 2001.

Marr, Lucille. "The Professionalism of Religious Education in the United Church of Canada: Hierarchy and Gender." Presented in 1990. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990): 1-28.

Marr, Lucille. Panel discussion presentation on Recovering Women's Experience in Church History. Presented in 1990.

Marr, Lucille "Sunday School Teaching: A Women's Enterprise." Presented in 1991. Published as "Sunday School Teaching: A Women's Enterprise. A Case Study from the Canadian Methodist, Presbyterian and United Church Tradition, 1919-1939." *Histoire Sociale/Social History* 26, No. 52 (1993): 329-44.

Marr, Lucille. "Naming Valiant Women: Biographical Sketches of Letitia Youmans, Winnifred Thomas and Katherine Hockin." Presented in 1994. Published in *Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology* 20, No. 2 (1994): 35-55.

Marr, Lucille. "Craigwood: The Mennonite Central Committee's Home for Delinquent Boys." Presented in 1997. Published as "Christian Love Meets Government Regulation: From Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm to Craigwood, 1954-1970." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 97-118. Also published as "Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm: A 'Pioneering Institution,' 1954-1970." *Studies in Religion / Sciences religieuses* 28, No. 4 (1999): 419-36.

Marr, Lucille. "Ontario's Conference of Historical Peace Church Families and the 'Joy of Service.'" Presented in 2000. Published in *Mennonite Quarterly Review* 75, No. 2 (April 2001): 257-272.

- Marr, Lucille. "Spirituality and a Heart for Justice: Mennonite Central Committee Ontario, 1979-2000." Presented in 2003. Published as "Spirituality and a Heart for Justice: Mennonite Central Committee and the Ontario Aboriginal Community." *Brethren in Christ History and Life* 26, No. 2 (August 2003): 45-61.
- Marr, Lucille. "Anne Snyder, the Mennonite Central Committee, and Post-Construction Germany." Presented in 2006. Published as "A Biographical Sketch." In *Alice Snyder's Letters from Germany: "I guess I just won't be able to write everything I see,"* eds. Lucille Marr with Dora-Marie Goulet, 11-22. Kitchener: Pandora Press, 2009.
- Marr, Lucille. "Lucille Brechbill Lady: Devoted Daughter, Loving Wife." Presented in 2009. Published as "Writing a Woman's Life: Lucille Brechbill Lady, 1910-68." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 81-100.
- Marshall, David B. "'Temples of an Incrusted Faith': An Inquiry into the Question of Secularization from Within." Panel discussion presentation in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 205-221.
- McCann, Philip. "'No-Popery' and Newfoundland Schools." Presented in 1991.
- McCullough, William Steward. "The Trial of Jesus." Presented in 1964.
- McDougall, E.A. "Early Settlement in Lanark County and the Glasgow Colonial Society." Presented in 1976. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 86-102. Also published in *Canadian Society of Presbyterian History Papers* (1976): 23-30.
- McGivern, James Sabine. "Canadian Mission Literature: Seventeenth Century." Presented in 1968. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers Part 2* (1968): 54-62.
- McGivern, James Sabine. "The Influence of the Scottish Clergy in the Canadian Catholic Church during the Early-Nineteenth Century." Presented in 1974.

- McGowan, Mark G. "The Catholic Restoration': Pope Pius X, Archbishop Denis O'Connor, and Popular Catholicism in Toronto, 1899-1908." Presented in 1987. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 109-126.
- McGowan, Mark G. "We Endure What We Cannot Cure': John Joseph Lynch and Roman Catholic-Protestant Relations in Toronto, 1864-1875: Frustrated Attempts at Peaceful Coexistence." Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 89-116.
- McGowan, Mark G. "A Watchful Eye: The Catholic Church Extension Society and Ukrainian Catholic Immigrants, 1908-1930." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 221-244. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- McGowan, Mark G. "Reaping the Red Vineyard: Lay Catholic Religious Culture in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-1919." Presented in 1997.
- McGowan, Mark G. "Reflections on John Webster Grant's Influence on Catholic Historiography in Canada." Special Session in 2007 Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 166-173.
- McGowan, Mark G. "Air Wars: Radio Regulation, Sectarianism, and Religious Broadcasting in Canada, 1922-1938." Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 5-25.
- McIntire, C. Thomas. "Approaches and Themes in the History of Missions." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 11-22. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- McIntire, C. Thomas. "Teaching Religious History in Three Academic Settings: Complexes of Correlations." Panel discussion presentation

in 1985. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 79-87.

McKay, Ian. "Response to *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a new Christianity* by Richard Allen." Presented in 2009.

McKillop, A.B. "Response to *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a new Christianity* by Richard Allen." Presented in 2009.

McKim, Denis. "'Righteousness Exalteth a Nation': Providence, Empire and the Forging of the Early Canadian Presbyterian Identity." Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 47-66.

McLaren, Kristin. "British-Canadian Myths of Christian Morality and School Segregation in Mid Nineteenth-Century Canada West." Presented in 2003. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 73-85.

McLelland, Joseph C. "Calvin and Philosophy." Presented in 1964. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 11, No. 1 (1965): 42-53.

Meier, Marcus. "Jane Leade's Spiritual Diary 'A Fountain of Gardens' – Autobiographical Reflections in the Age of Enlightenment." Presented in 2007.

Method, Melanie. "Forgotten Social Gospellers at the Turn of the Twentieth Century: Reverends J.B. Silcox, Hugh Pedley and F.B. Duval." Presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 79-95.

Michel, Anthony P. "The Role of the Protestant Churches in the Ontario Religious Education Controversy, 1944-1969: A Culture in Transition." Presented in 2003. Published as "Building a Christian Democracy: George Drew, the Protestant Churches and the Origins of Religious Education in Ontario's Public Schools, 1944-1945." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 87-107.

- Middleton, J. Richard, and David Belles. "Variant Eschatologies in the Great Awakenings and the Social Gospel: Case Studies in Jonathan Edwards, Dwight L. Moody and Walter Rauschenbusch." Presented in 2009.
- Miedema, Gary. "For Canada's Sake: The Canadian Interfaith Conference and the Centennial Celebrations in 1967." Presented in 1996. Published as "God in the Centennial: Religion and the State in the Canadian Interfaith Conference, 1965-1967." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 37-56.
- Miedema, Gary. "Pluralism, Tolerance and Division: Negotiating the Representation of Religion at Expo 67." Presented in 2001.
- Miedema, Gary. "Raising Up a Nation: The National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Commission, 1938-1975." Presented in 2003.
- Miedema, Gary. "'A Christian Country': Religious Broadcasting and the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1938-1960." Presented in 2005.
- Miller, James R. "'This Saving Remnant': Macdonald and the Catholic Vote in the 1891 Election." Presented in 1974. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 41 (1974): 33-52.
- Mills, Wallace. "The Fork in the Road: Religious Separatism vs. African Nationalism in the Cape Colony, 1890-1910." Presented in 1978. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 37-54.
- Mladenovic, Milos. "Some Recent Trends in Canadian Orthodox Churches." Presented in 1966. Published as "Orthodoxy in Canada and Vatican II." In *The New Review: A Journal of East-European History* 6, No. 4 [25] (1966): 1-19.
- Moir, John S. "The Sectarian Tradition in Canada." Presented in 1962. In *The Churches and the Canadian Experience: A Faith and Order Study of the Christian Tradition*, ed. John Webster Grant, 119-132. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1963.

- Moir, John S. "Some Aspects of the Development of the Roman Catholic Church in English-Speaking Canada during the Nineteenth Century." President's address presented in 1970. Published as "The English-Speaking Catholic Church in Canada in the Nineteenth Century." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1970): 1-19; and "The Problem of a Double Minority: Some Reflections on the Development of the English-Speaking Catholic Church in Canada in the Nineteenth Century." *Histoire Sociale/Social History* 7 (avril/April 1971): 53-67.
- Moir, John S. "The Canadian Society of Church History-A Twenty Year Retrospect." Presented in 1979. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 76-98.
- Moir, John S. "Canadian Protestant Reaction to the Nec Temere Decree." Presented in 1981. Published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 48 (1981): 79-90.
- Moir, John S. Panel discussion presentation on the Teaching of Religious History. Presented in 1985.
- Moir, John S. "A Biographical Sketch of John Webster Grant, with a List of His Major Writings." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 1-10. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Monet, Jacques. "A New Vision of History and the Heart." Presented in 1967. Published in *Globe and Mail* (September 22, 1965). Also published in *Man's Search for Values*, eds. Thomas H.W. Martin, Irmgard Wieler and Dorothy Chamberlin. Toronto: W.J. Gage, 1966.
- Moody, Barry. "From Itinerant to Pastor: The Case of Edward Manning, 1767-1851." Presented in 1981. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 1-25.
- Morgan, Bonnie. "The Influence of Class and Gender on Parochial Voluntary Associations: An Anglican Case Study from St. John's, Newfoundland, 1877-1909." Presented in 1997. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 29-48.

- Morris, William. "Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards and its Relation to his Historical Position." Presented in 1966. Published as "Genius of Jonathan Edwards." In *Re-Interpretation in American Church History*, eds. Jerald C. Brauer and Robert Pearce Beaver, 29-65. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1968.
- Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "Militant Scottish Missionaries in the African Struggle in Central Africa, 1952-1963." Presented in 1975. Published as "Militant Scottish Missionaries in Malawi, 1953-1963." *Scottish Tradition* 5 (1975): 54-70.
- Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Christian Church under Stress in Southern Africa since 1960." Presented in 1979. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 1-18. Also published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 26-34.
- Mufuka, Kenneth Nyamayaro. "The Relative Strengths of the Christian Church in Africa Since 1960." Presented in 1981. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 35-44.
- Muir, Elizabeth. "Petticoats in the Pulpit: Three Early Canadian Methodist Women." Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 26-49.
- Muir, Elizabeth. "The Bark School House: Methodist Episcopal Missionary Women in Upper Canada, 1827-1833." Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 23-48. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Murison, Barbara. "A Laity-Ridden Clergy? The Scots Kirk and its People in British North America." Presented in 1996.
- Murphy, Edward L. "Jesuit Missions of India and China: Success and Failure in Accommodation." Presented in 1961.
- Murphy, Terrance. "Religion and Ethnicity in Canadian Historiography." Presented in 1997.



- Nielson Varty, Carmen. "Transforming Anglican Identity: St. George's Church at Kingston, 1791-1826." Presented in 1998. Published as "Building Identities: St George's Anglican Churches, Kingston, Upper Canada, 1792-1826." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 113-128.
- Netten, John W. "Edward Field: Protagonist of Denominational Education." Presented in 1973. Published in *Profiles of Canadian Educators*, eds. J.W. Chalmers, J.W. Friesen, and R.S. Patterson, 77-94. Toronto: D.C. Heath Canada, 1974.
- Netten, John W. "'The Sound was Heard Afar': Aspects of Church Radio in Newfoundland." President's address presented in 1979.
- Netten, Victoria. "Planters and Parsons: A Symbiotic Relationship in the Church of England in Newfoundland between 1699-1750." Presented in 2001.
- Neufeld, Matthew. "'To Lead Them to the Higher Life': Women Workers at All Peoples' Mission, 1907-1914." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 87-98.
- Newell, J. Philip. "Alexander Scott and the Reformation of Nineteenth-Century Britain." Presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 36-57.
- Neylan, Susan. "Shamans, Missionaries and Prophets: Comparative Perspectives on Nineteenth-Century Religious Encounters in British Columbia." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 43-63.
- Neylan, Susan. "John Webster Grant's Contributions to Aboriginal Historiography." Special Session in 2007 Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 49-159.
- Nixon, Laurence. "Changing Trends in Manitoba Religion." Presented in 1995.

- Noel, Jan. "Louis Joseph Papineau and Male Codes of Honour." Presented in 1998.
- O'Connell Killen, Patricia. "Making Religion Real: Historians' Constructions of American Catholicism in the Nineteenth-Century West." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 141-152.
- O'Driscoll, Dennis. "Divergent Images of American and British Education in the Ontario Catholic Press, 1851-1948." Presented in 1976. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 43 (1976): 5-21.
- Oliver, Dennis M. "A New Religious Pluralism in Canada." Presented in 1979.
- Oliver, Dennis M. "Historic Patterns of Canadian Church Growth: Background to the Present Missiological Crisis." Presented in 1980.
- O'Neill, Joseph. "Jabez Bunting and Wesleyan Methodism in England in the 1840s: Forces Contributing to the Breakdown of Buntingite Control." Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 50-65.
- Opp, James W. "The New Age of Evangelism: Fundamentalism and Radio on the Canadian Prairies, 1925-1945." Presented in 1994. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 99-119.
- Opp, James W. "Balm of Gilead: Faith, Healing, and Medicine in the Life of Dr. Lilian B. Yeomans." Presented in 1997.
- Opp, James W. "Under the Sign of the Cross: Material Objects and Cultural Practice in Religious History." President's address presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 211-224. Also published as "Exhibiting the Sacred: Material Objects, Religious History, and the Canadian Museum of Civilization." *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 30, Nos. 3-4 (2001): 339-352.

- Opp, James W. "Re-imagining the Moral Order of Urban Space: Religion, Photography and the City, 1900-1920." Presented in 2002. Published as "Re-imagining the Moral Order of Urban Space: Religion and Photography in Winnipeg, 1900-1920." *Journal of the Canadian Historical Association* 13 (2002): 73-93. Also anthologized in *Home, Work, and Play: Situating Canadian Social History, 1840-1980*, eds. James Opp and John C. Walsh, 33-46. New York: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- Owen, Michael. "The Rev. Dr. E.H. Oliver: Nation Building and the Public School." Presented in 1986.
- Owen, Michael. "'Building the Kingdom of God in the Prairies': E.H. Oliver and Saskatchewan Education, 1913-1930." Presented in 1986. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 108-122. Also published as "'Building the Kingdom of God in the Prairies': E.H. Oliver and Saskatchewan Education, 1913-1930." *Saskatchewan History* 40, No. 1 (1987): 22-36.
- Owen, Michael. "Protestant Missionary Policy in the Northwest." Presented in 1989. *La Société Canadienne D'Histoire De L'Église catholique* (1989): 35-61.
- Owen, Michael. "Making Christian Canadians: Student Life at Mount Royal College, 1910-1945." Presented in 1994.
- Owen, Michael. "'Do Women Really Count?': Emily Spencer Kerby – Alberta Feminist Author." Presented in 1995. Published as "'Do Women Really Count?': Emily Spencer Kerby – An Early Twentieth-Century Alberta Feminist." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 101-126. Also published in *Canadian Methodist Historical Society Papers* 10 (1993/1994): n.p.
- Owen, Michael. "The United Church of Canada and the Depression Years: Saskatchewan." Presented in 1998.
- Paul, Robert S. "The Effects of a 'Calling': The Weber Thesis Reviewed in the Light of John Calvin's Doctrine of Vocation." Presented in 1964. Published as "Weber and Calvinism: The Effects of a

- ‘Calling.’” *Canadian Journal of Theology* 11, No. 1 (1965): 25-41.
- Pawlowski, Diane R. “The Distinctive Development of Dignity (Canada) Dignité.” Presented in 1991.
- Peake, Frank A. “Bishop Stringer.” Presented in 1962. Incorporated into *The Bishop Who Ate His Boots: A Biography of Isaac O. Stringer*. Toronto: Anglican Church of Canada, 1967.
- Peake, Frank A. “Robert McDonald: The Great Unknown Missionary of the Northwest.” Presented in 1975. *The Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 17, No. 3 (1975): 54-72.
- Peake, Frank A. “Institutional Religion in a Nineteenth-Century English Village.” President’s address presented in 1977. Published as “Heanor in the Nineteenth Century.” *The Derbyshire Archaeological Journal* 95 (1975): 59-66.
- Peake, Frank A. “Anglican Theological Education in Saskatchewan.” Presented in 1979. Part I in *Saskatchewan History* 35, No. 1 (1982): 25-33; Part II in *Saskatchewan History* 35, No. 2 (1982): 57-78.
- Peake, Frank A. “John Booth Good.” Presented in 1983. Published as “John Booth Good in British Columbia: The Trials and Tribulations of the Church, 1861-1899.” *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 75, No. 2 (1984): 70-78.
- Peake, Frank A. “CMS Policy and Personnel in Rupert’s Land.” Presented in 1988. Published as “Church Missionary Society personnel and Policy in Rupert’s Land.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 27-42.
- Pearl, Jonathan. “Folklore and Witchcraft in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.” Presented in 1974. *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 5/4 (Spring 1975/1976): 380-390.
- Pearl, Jonathan. “The Path of Moderation: The Science of Demons in Sixteenth and Seventeenth-Century France.” Presented in 1981. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 45-59.

- Pearson, Timothy G. "Grace and Good Works: Jesuit Mission Teaching in the Relations, 1632-1650." Presented in 2004.
- Penton, M. James. "Religious Freedom and Canadian Law: An Historical Evaluation." Presented in 1980. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1980): 32-48.
- Penton, M. James. "The Recent Schism among Jehovah's Witnesses and the Birth of a New Movement." Presented in 1982. Revised in *Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses*, 99-127. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1985.
- Penton, M. James. "Jewish Apocalypticism and Protestant Fundamentalism." President's address presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 146-160.
- Penton, M. James. "Canadian Responses to 'Two New Religions' in the 1880s." Presented in 1987. Published as "The Response to Two New Religions in Canada in the 1880s: The Latter Day Saints and the Salvation Army." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 81-96.
- Penton, M. James. "The Many Faces of Metis Religion, Then and Now." Presented in 1994.
- Petrov, Sergey. "Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling's Letters as the Continuation of His Spiritual Autobiography." Presented in 2007. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 31-41.
- Petrov, Sergey. "From Ukraine to Caucasus to Canadian Prairies: Life as Wandering in the Spiritual Autobiography of Feoktist Dunaenko." Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 67-79.
- Phillips, Paul T. "Sectarianism and Class Conflict in Some Nineteenth-Century English Industrial Towns." Presented in 1971. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1971): 17 pages.
- Power, Michael. "From Frontier Priest to Urban Pastor: Father Edmund

Burke Kilroy.” Presented in 2006.

Priestley, David T. “Baptist ‘Home Mission’ among Alberta’s German Immigrants.” Presented in 1994. Published as “Ethnicity and Piety among Alberta’s ‘German’ Baptists.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 143-163.

Prime, Russell. “Rural Baptist Youth Perspectives in Nova Scotia - 1933-1943.” Presented in 1998. Published as “Through the Eyes of the Tattler: Concerns of Baptist Youth in Rural Nova Scotia, 1933-1940.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 45-65.

Prime, Russell. “‘Must We Have War Again?’: A Preliminary Exploration of Pacifism in the Restoration Movement in Canada Through the Pages of the *Gospel Herald* (1936-1943).” Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 115-130.

Prime, Russell. “‘High Time for the Courtship to Begin’: Overtures for Union between Baptists and Disciples of Christ in the Maritime Provinces, 1907-1910.” Presented in 2001.

Prime, Russell. “Trains, Boats and Magistrates: Disciples’ Evangelists Proclaiming the Gospel in the Maritimes, 1883-1903.” Presented in 2002.

Prime, Russell. “Religious Awakening in Respectable Halifax: A Look at the Creed Family Papers, 1820-1840.” Presented in 2003.

Principe, Angelo. “Upper Canadian Protestant Perception of the Italian ‘Risorgimento’: 1845-1860.” Presented in 1976. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 60-85.

Principe, Walter. “How Do Historians Determine What is Authentic Christianity?” Panel discussion presentation in 1992. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 146-150.

- Profit, Beth. "A Vision of Empire." Presented in 1992. Published as "The Making of a Nation': Nationalism and World War I in the Social Gospel Literature of Ralph Connor." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 127-140.
- Profit, Beth. "Texts and Contexts: Meaning and Methodology in Church History." President's address presented in 1996. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 215-224.
- Rady-Shaw, Julia. "Church Front: The Case of Bloor Street United Church's War Effort, 1939-1945." Presented in 2008.
- Raftis, J.A. "Changing Characteristics of the Catholic Church in English-speaking Canada." Presented in 1963. In *The Churches and the Canadian Experience: A Faith and Order Study of the Christian Tradition*, ed. John Webster Grant, 83-93. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1963.
- Ramisch, Joseph G. "Reform at the Council of Constance." Presented in 1973. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 1-[16].
- Rawlyk, George A. Presentation for Panel on Revivalism and the Writing of Canadian Religious History. Presented in 1991.
- Redmond, Sheila A. "'It Can't Be True, and If It Is, It's Not Our Fault': An Examination of Roman Catholic Institutional Response to Priestly Pedophilia in the Ottawa Valley." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 229-245.
- Reid, Jennifer. "Missionaries, Merchants and the Mi'kmaq: Issues of Exchange in Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth-Century Acadia." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 5-12.
- Reid, Jennifer. "A Tool Shed from Gate #4: The Dominion Iron and Steel Company and the Formation of an African American Church." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 87-97.

- Reid, Jennifer. "Fair Descendent of the Mohawk": Pauline Johnson as an Ontological Maker." Presented in 2001. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 5-21.
- Reid, Jennifer. "The Roman Catholic Foundations of Land Claims in Canada." Presented in 2009. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 5-19.
- Reid, Robert T. "Profiles in Evangelism: A Comparative Study of Henry Alline, Joseph Dimock and Isaiah Wallace." Presented in 1981. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 60-78.
- Reid, W. Stanford. "Divisions of the Marian Exiles." Presented in 1966. *Canadian Journal of History* 3, No. 2 (1968): 1-26.
- Reid, W. Stanford. "John Knox After 400 Years." Presented in 1972. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 17-32.
- Reid, W. Stanford. "Sir. J. William Dawson on Creation and Evolution." Presented in 1985. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1985): 21-30. Also published as "Sir. J. William Dawson on Creation and Evolution." *Reformed Theological Review* 45, No. 1 (January-April 1986): 13-17.
- Reimer, Samuel. "The Ecumenical Impulse among Canadians." Presented in 2002.
- Reimer, Samuel. "Response to *Canadian Pentecostalism: Transition and Transformation*, ed. Michael Wilkinson." Presented in 2009.
- Riddoch, Sonia A. "Karl Holl and the Fatherland Party, 1917-1918: A German Liberal Protestant Embraces the Right." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 43-52.
- Robertson, James T. "Walking the Tightrope: The Irish Baptist Response to Social, Political and Religious Tensions during World War II." Presented in 2005. Published as "Emeralds on a Tightrope: The Political, Religious and Cultural Tensions Faced by the Irish Baptists



in World War II.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 83-96.

Robertson, James T. “His Dominion vs. New Ireland: The Ontario Protestant Response to the Fenian Invasion of 1866.” Presented in 2007.

Robertson, James T. “‘T.T. Shields and the Des Moines Affair’: The Attempted Establishment and Subsequent Collapse of a Fundamentalist University in Des Moines, 1927-1929.” Presented in 2008.

Robertson, James T. “The ‘Long Knives,’ the ‘Sons Of Nature,’ and ‘Our Province’: Rev. John Strachan’s Views on the Indigenous People and the Motives for the American Invasion of Upper Canada, 1812-1814.” Presented in 2009. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 41-58.

Rogers Healey, Robynne. “From Quaker to Upper Canadian: The Boundaries of Community Identity among Yonge Street Friends, 1801-1850.” Presented in 2002. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2002): 25-43. Incorporated in *From Quaker to Upper Canadian: Faith and Community Among Yonge Street Friends, 1801-1850*. Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen’s University Press, 2006.

Rogers Healey, Robynne. “Quakers and the Cold War: Experiments in Civilian Defense and Civil Disobedience.” Presented in 2006. Published as “Wrestling with the Lesser Evil: Quakers and the Sons of Freedom in Mid Twentieth-Century British Columbia.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 55-69.

Rogers Healey, Robynne. “Putting Peace into Practice: Cold War Quaker Experiments in Civil Defense.” Presented in 2007.

Roinila, Mika. “Finnish-Canadian Salvation Army, 1970s-1980s.” Presented in 2003. Published as “Recalling the Salvation Army’s Outreach amongst Finnish-Canadians.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 65-72.

- Roinila, Mika. "Trends in Church Hopping / Church Shopping in America: A Case Study in Upstate New York." Presented in 2005. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 97-110.
- Rollmann, Hans. Presentation for Panel on Revivalism and the Writing of Canadian Religious History. Presented in 1991.
- Rollmann, Hans. "Religion in Newfoundland and Labrador from Cyberspace: The World Wide Web in Teaching Regional Religion Globally." Presented in 1997.
- Roney, John B. "The 'Protestant Rome' in the Age of Revolutions." Presented in 1988. Published as "'La Rome protestante' in the Age of Revolutions." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 43-53.
- Roney, John B. "From Old World to New: The Construction and Reception of Reformation History, 1830-1870." Presented in 1991. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1991): 1-12.
- Rose, E. Elliot. "Religion and the Rise of Civil Disobedience in the Elizabethan Age." Presented in 1968. Incorporated into *Cases of Conscience: Alternatives open to Recusants and Puritans under Elizabeth I and James I*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1975.
- Rose, E. Elliot. "The Castle Builders: High Anglican Hopes of the Frontier in the Mid-Nineteenth Century." Presented in 1975. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1975): 42-63.
- Ross, Brian. "Donald Gee: Sectarian in Search of a Church." Presented in 1974. *Evangelical Quarterly* 50, No. 2 (1978): 94-103.
- Ross, H. Miriam. "Women's Strategies for Mission: Hannah Maria Norris Blazes the Trail in 1870." Presented in 1992. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 5-23.
- Roy, Christian. "Charles De Koninck at the Crossroads of Catholic Moral

Thought: The 'Common Good' Controversy and its Echoes in the Americas in the 1940s and 1950s." Presented in 2006. Published as "Charles De Koninck at the Crossroads of Catholic Moral Thought: The 'Common Good' Controversy and its Echoes in the Americas." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 81-92.

Ruggie, Richard E. "Defender of the Faith: Thomas Brock Fuller, First Bishop of Niagara, 1875-1885." Presented in 1973. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 65-81.

Ruggie, Richard E. "'Better no bread than half a loaf' or 'Crumbs from the historic episcopate table': Herbert Symonds and the Church Unity League." Presented in 1976. Published as "Herbert Symonds and Christian Unity." *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 18, No. 2, 3 (1976): 53-84.

Ruggie, Richard E. "A House Divided Against Itself: The Denominational Antagonisms of the Grand River Missions." President's address presented in 1978. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1978): 1-10.

Ruggie, Richard E. "The Canadianization of the Church of England." Presented in 1981. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1981): 79-88.

Rumscheidt, Martin. "How Ought Church-Historians to do Church-History?" Panel discussion presentation in 1992. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 151-154.

Russell, C. Allyn. "T.T. Shields, Canadian Fundamentalist." Presented in 1977. *Ontario History* 70, No. 4 (1978): 263-280.

Sawatsky, Rodney J. "Sociology of Knowledge and Church History Mennonite Historiography of Anabaptism." Presented in 1973. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1972-1973): 107-118.

Sawatsky, Ronald G. "Unholy Contentions about Holiness: The Canada

- Holiness Association of the Methodist Church.” Presented in 1982. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 93-130
- Sawatsky, Ronald G. “William Stephen Rainsford (1850-1933): The Story of a Varied Life.” Presented in 1984. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1984): 1-25.
- Sawatsky, Ronald G. “Bible Schools in Canada.” President’s address presented in 1986. Published as “The Bible School/College Movement in Canada: Fundamental Christian Training.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 1-13.
- Sawatsky, Ronald G. “Evangelicals, Civic Mission, and Prisoners’ Aid in Toronto, 1874-1896.” Presented in 1987. In *Canadian Protestant and Catholic Missions, 1820s-1960s: Historical Essays in Honour of John Webster Grant*, eds. John S. Moir and C.T. McIntire, 150-170. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 1988.
- Scarfe, Janet. “A New Thing in God: the Social Gospel in the Novels of Ralph Connor.” Presented in 1977. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1977): 41-68.
- Schmidt, Darren W. “Eighteenth-Century Evangelical Protestant Understandings of the Christian Past.” Presented in 2007. An incomplete version is published as “The Place of Church History in the Rise of Evangelicalism.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 99-109. The complete version is published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 197-212.
- Schmidt, Darren W. “Reviving the Past: Eighteenth-Century Evangelical Interpretations of Church History.” Presented in 2009.
- Scott, J. Brian. “*The Western Outlook and Western Baptist and Baptist Social Christianity, 1908-1922.*” Presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 1-21.
- Scott, J. Brian “Establishing the Kingdom: Prairie Baptist Social Reformers, 1908-1918.” Presented in 1985.

- Scott, R.B.Y. "An Unrecognized Form of Address to God in the Old Testament." Presented in 1967.
- Seiling, Jonathan. "Exiled Russian Orthodox Leaders in Paris and the Struggle to Establish a Home Away from Home (1925-1944)." Presented in 2005. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 69-82.
- Seljak, David. "The Jesuit Journal *Relations* (1941-1981): 40 Years of Religion and Nationalism in Quebec." Presented in 1993. Published as "The Jesuit Journal *Relations*, 1959-1969: Modernity, Religion and Nationalism in Quebec." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 187-203.
- Seljak, David. "The Referendum and the Church: The Involvement of Catholic Groups in the 1980 Referendum on Sovereignty-Association in Quebec." Presented in 1995.
- Seljak, David. "The Catholic Church and the 1995 Referendum in Quebec." Presented in 1996.
- Semple, Neil. "The Impact of Urbanization on the Methodist Church in Canada. 1854-1884." Presented in 1976. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1976): 20-59.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "Pietist-Orthodox Conflicts in Germany in the Early-Eighteenth Century: Conrad Broske's Controversy with the Reformed Preachers in Elberfeld." Presented in 1998. Published as "'Casting Sand in the Eyes': Conrad Bröske's Literary Dispute with the Orthodox Reformed Preachers in Elberfeld, 1704-1706." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 89-111.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "Conrad Bröske, *Hofprediger* in Offenbach: The Life and World of a Late Seventeenth-Century German Court Preacher and Eschatologue." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 119-139.
- Shantz, Douglas H. "The Master Work of a Minor Prophet: The Literary Career of the Radical Pietist Court Preacher Conrad Broske."

Presented in 2000. Published in *Rezeption und Reform: Festschrift für Hans Schneider zu seinem 60. Geburtstag*, eds., Wolfgang Breul-Kunkel and Lothar Vogel, 213-237. Darmstadt und Kassel: Verlag der Hessischen Kirchengeschichtlichen Vereinigung, 2001.

Shantz, Douglas H. "In Weakness Strength: The Common Pietist Archetype for Men's and Women's Spiritual Autobiographies." Presented in 2001.

Shantz, Douglas H. "Pietist Representations of Sixteenth-Century Radicals as found in works by Gottfried Arnold and Johann Heinrich Reitz." Presented in 2002.

Shantz, Douglas H. "State of the Discipline: Locations, Models, and Existential Meaning in the Practice of Church History." President's address presented in 2003. Published as "A Usable Past: Church Historians as Engaged Scholars Who Serve the Common Good." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 171-192.

Shantz, Douglas H. "The Harvest of Pietist Theology: The Intersection of Mystical Protestantism and Enlightenment Thought in the Autobiography of Friedrich Christoph Oetinger (1702-1782)." Presented in 2007.

Shantz, Douglas H. "Pietist Autobiography and the Rise of Secular Individualism." Presented in 2008.

Shantz, Douglas H. "Anabaptist Women as Martyrs, Models of Courage, and Tools of the Devil." Presented in 2009. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 21-34.

Shantz, Mary-Ann. "Kingston Christians and the Persecution of European Jews during the Nazi Era." Presented in 2003. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 5-18.

Shantz Lingwood, Mary-Ann. "The Family that Prays Together Stays Together: Calgary's Anglican Churches and the Christian Family Ideal, 1950-1970." Presented in 2006.

- Shea, D.S. "The Irish Immigrant Adjustment to Toronto: 1840-1860." Presented in 1972. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 39 (1972): 53-60.
- Shelvey, Bruce. "Faith Perspectives in the Age of Ecology: Christian Thought and the Environment." Presented in 2001. Published as "Christian Thought in the Age of Ecology: Historical Roots of a Religious Crisis." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 101-111.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Theory Divided from Practice: The Introduction of Higher Criticism into Canadian Protestant Seminaries." Presented in 1979. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1979): 33-75. Also published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 10, No. 3 (1981): 321-343.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Sacramental Suffering: Brother Andre's Spirituality." President's address presented in 1981. Published in *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1982): 1-33. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 49 (1982): 111-34.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Brother Andre and Spirituality in Quebec." President's address presented in 1982.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Discussion of 'Objectivity' and 'Commitment.'" Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 15-17.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "Ecstasies of Action: Marie de l'Incarnation and the Founding of New France." Presented in 1991.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "What Do Church Historians Study?" Panel discussion presentation in 1992. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 139-145.
- Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. "The Canon of the Classroom: A Case Study in the Teaching of Religion in Canada." Panel discussion presentation in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993):

261-271.

Smale, Robert R. "'The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness' or Verbal Bigotry - T.T. Shields, *The Gospel Witness* and Roman Catholicism, 1922-1942." Presented in 1997. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1997): 5-27.

Smale, Robert R. "'Thou Shalt Say Unto Him, the Lord God of the Hebrews Hath Sent Me Unto Thee, Saying Let My People Go That They May Serve Me in the Wilderness': Canadian Baptists and the Jewish Refugee Question of the 1930s." Presented in 1999. Published as "Canadian Baptists and the Jewish Refugee Question of the 1930s." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 5-28.

Smale, Robert R. "'Broad Is the Road and Narrow Is the Gate Leading to the Land of Promise': Canadian Baptists and Their Voice in Restricting Immigration Policy, 1914 to 1929." Presented in 2006. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 103-126.

Smith, Neil G. "Nationalism in the Canadian Churches." President's address presented in 1962. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 2 (1963): 112-125.

Smith, Neil G. "Religious Tensions in Pre-Confederation Politics." President's address presented in 1963. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 4 (1963): 248-262.

Smith, Neil G. "Shakespeare and the Church." Presented in 1964. Published as "Was Shakespeare a Theologian?" *Theology Today* 21 (1965): 417-432.

Smith, W. Barry. "Issues of Church Governance from a Cross-border Perspective: The Case of Lay Trusteeship in Mid Nineteenth-Century Buffalo, New York." Presented in 1996. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 25-35.

Smith, Waldo E.L. "Ecclesia Anglicana in the Post-Wycliffe Period." Presented in 1963.



- Smith, Waldo E.L. "The Methodist-Episcopal Church in Canada, 1833-1883." President's address presented in 1964. *The (United Church Historical) Bulletin* 17 (1964): 3-14.
- Smith, Waldo E.L. "The Church in the Navy." President's address presented in 1965. Previously published in *The Navy and its Chaplains in the Days of Sail*. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1961. Also published in *The Navy Chaplain and His Parish*. Ottawa: Queens Printer, 1967.
- Smith, Waldo E.L. "Churchmen in Secular Government-a Phase in the Life of Richard Clifford, Bishop of Worcester, 1401-1407." Presented in 1972. Published in *The Register of Richard Clifford, Bishop of Worcester, 1401-1407: A Calendar*. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, 1976.
- Smith, Wilfrid Cantwell. "Christian Faith in a Religiously Plural World." Presented in 1961. Published as "The Christian in a Religiously Plural World." In *The Faith of Other Men*. Vol. 2, 103-128. New York: New American Library, 1965.
- Smyth, Elizabeth. "Teacher Education within a Community of Religious Women in Nineteenth-Century Ontario." Presented in 1991.
- Somers, David. "Lutheran Missionary Activity Among Quebec Francophones in the Late-Twentieth Century." Presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 247-259.
- Stackhouse, Jr., John G. "Twentieth-Century Canadian Evangelicalism in Transatlantic Context." Presented in 1992. Published as "More than a Hyphen: Twentieth-Century Canadian Evangelicalism in Anglo-American Context." In *Amazing Grace: Studies on Evangelicalism in the United States, Canada, Britain, Australia and Beyond*, eds. George A. Rawlyk and Mark A. Noll, 375-400. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1994.
- Stackhouse Jr., John G. "Who is to Say? Defining and Discerning Secularization in Canadian Christianity." Panel discussion

presentation in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1994): 193-200.

Stebner, Eleanor J. "Apologizing for Past Wrongs: A Step toward Global Citizenship?" Presented in 2005.

Stebner, Eleanor J. "Biography and Church History." President's address presented in 2007. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 181-191.

Stevens, Wesley M. "Walahfrid Strabo-A Student at Fulda." Presented in 1971. Expanded as "*Compositistica et Astronomica* in the Fulda School." In *Saints, Scholars and Heroes. Studies in Medieval Culture in Honour of Charles W. Jones*, eds. Margot H. King and Wesley Stevens, 27-63. Vol. 2 of *Carolingian Studies*. Minnesota: Saint John's Abbey and University, 1979.

Stewart, Bob. "'That's the BC Spirit!': Religion and Secularity in Lotus Land." Presented in 1983. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1983): 22-35.

Stewart, David D. "My Brother's Keeper: A Preaching Poet in Hitler's Germany." Presented in 1995. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1995): 35-54.

Stortz, Gerald J. "Hamilton's First 'Canadian' Bishop, T.J. Dowling, 1889-1924." Presented in 1987. Published as "Thomas Joseph Dowling: The First 'Canadian' Bishop of Hamilton." *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1987): 97-107.

Stouffer, Allen P. "Toward Community: Black Methodism in Nineteenth-Century Nova Scotia." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 195-209.

Strauch, Timothy E. "The Jubilee Riots, the Orange Order and the Preservation of Protestantism in Toronto, 1875." Presented in 2002. Part of "Walking for God and Raising Hell. The Jubilee Riots, the Orange Order and the Preservation of Protestantism in Toronto, 1875." M.A. thesis, Queens University, 1999.

- Stringham Brown, Roberta. "Catholic Ecclesial Presence and Growth in the Columbia Region." Presented in 1999. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 153-165. Also published in *Canadian Catholic Historical Association: Historical Studies* 66 (2000): 34-55.
- Suttor, Timothy L. "Patristic Humanism in America Today." Presented in 1970. Available as "Renaissance Theological English." Manuscript in United Church Archives, ii+19 pages.
- Suttor, Timothy L. "The Emergence of a Catholic Theology of Social Awareness." Presented in 1972. Published as "The Development of Modern Catholic Political Theology." *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 39 (1972): 44-52.
- Suttor, Timothy L. "Art and Religion." President's address presented in 1974.
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "Missionaries' Dream, Diplomats' Reality – Why United Church's Chinese Missionaries were Involved in Politics in the 1940s and 1950s." Presented in 2001. Published as "Dreams for Missionaries, Realities for Diplomats – Why the United Church of Canada's Chinese Missionaries were involved in Politics during the 1940s and 1950s." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 65-80.
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "The Influence of Social Gospel in Modern Rural Japan. A Case Study of Howard and Herbert Norman and Their Birthplace, Nagano Japan, 1930s-1950s." Presented in 2003. Published as "The Influence of the Social Gospel in Modern Rural Japan: A Case Study of Howard and Herbert Norman." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 19-37.
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "Charles Samuel Eby and the Effort to Establish an Interdenominational University in Japan." Presented in 2004.
- Takashima, Sachiyo. "Women Who Made a Great Bridge between North America and Japan: Gwen Norman, Haru Matsukata Reischauer and their Efforts to Create Role to Mutual Understanding." Presented in

2005.

Takashima, Sachiyo. "Return to Christianity – The Thinking of Herbert Norman before His Suicide." Presented in 2006. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2006): 93-101.

Tark, Ji-Il. "Making a Sacred Place: An Historical Study of Canadian Missions in Korea, 1898-1925." Presented in 1999. Published as "Religious Identity, Cultural Difference, and Making a Sacred Place: An Historical Study of Canadian Missions in Korea, 1888-1925." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 99-118.

Thiessen, Janis. "Work in Mennonite Theological Perspective." Presented in 2004. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 5-14. Revised as "Yielded to Christ or Conformed to this World? Postwar Mennonite Responses to Labour Activism." *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 36, No. 2 (2007): 317-338.

Thrift, Gail I. "'Concerning the Evil State of the World Out of Which Strife Comes': Institutional Protectionism by Church and State in Cold War Canada, 1945-1965." Presented in 2001.

Titley, Brian. "Methodist Missionary and Indian Agent: Power and Personality at the Peace Hills Agency in the 1880s." Presented in 1990. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1990): 59-77.

Trigger, Rosalyn. "Advance or Retreat? Protestant Churches, Urban Change, and Social Christianity in Early Twentieth-Century Montreal." Presented in 2005. Published as "Religious Landscapes in Transition: Protestantism, Urban Change, and Social Christianity in Early Twentieth-Century Montreal." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2005): 5-23.

Van Die, Marguerite. Panel discussion presentation on Recovering Women's Experience in Church History. Presented in 1990.

Van Die, Marguerite. "Recovering Religious Experience: Some Re-

flections on Methodology.” President’s address presented in 1992. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 155-169.

Van Die, Marguerite. “The Colbys of ‘Carrollcroft’ Stanstead, PQ: Evangelical Religion, Gender and Class in Creation of Place in Nineteenth-Century Canada.” Presented in 1995. Incorporated into *Religion, Family and Community in Victorian Canada: The Colbys of Carrollcroft*. Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen’s University Press, 2005.

Van Die, Marguerite. Panel discussion presentation on Perspectives on Religion and Public Life. Presented in 2000.

Van Die, Marguerite. “Politics, Patronage and Protestants, 1867-1891: A Case Study.” Presented in 2001.

Van Die, Marguerite. “It Takes a Village: Evangelical Childhood Nurture and Moral Formation in Stanstead, PQ, 1830-1880.” Presented in 2002.

Van Die, Marguerite. “What God hath joined . . .’: Religious Perspectives on Marriage and Divorce in Late Victorian Canada.” Presented in 2005. Published in *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 38, No. 1 (2009): 5-25.

Van Die, Marguerite. “Practicing Medicine and Spiritualism in the 1860s: the encounters between Drs. Moses Colby and Susan Kilborn as problem and possibility in the writing of religious history.” Presented in 2008.

Voisine, Nive. “Les Frères des écoles chrétiennes et l’éducation de la foi.” Presented in 1989. *La Société Canadienne D’Histoire De L’Église catholique* (1989): 63-83.

Wade, Donald Vance. “The Revival of Natural Law in Ethics Today.” Presented in 1963.

Wade, Mason. “Relations between the French Irish and Scottish Clergy in

the Maritimes, 1774-1836." Presented in 1972. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Study Sessions* 39 (1972): 9-33.

Walsh, H.H. "The Challenge of Canadian Church History to its Historians." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 5, No. 3 (1959): 162-169. This paper, although not sponsored or read to the society, was sent to every founding member in 1960.

Walsh, H.H. "'The Great Discovery.' The Influence of America's Discovery on the Churches in Europe." President's address presented in 1960. Published as "The Great Discovery." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 7, No. 1 (1961): 32-40.

Walsh, H.H. "The Canadian Church: A Study in Traditions." President's address presented in 1961. Published as "The Christian Heritage in Canada." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 7, No. 4 (1961): 271-285.

Walsh, H.H. "The Origins of Biculturalism in Canada." Presented in 1965. *Bulletin: The Council for Social Service* No. 191 (June 1965): 2-7.

Warne, Randi R. "Post hoc ergo propter hoc": History, Theology and *The Regenerators*." Discussion of Ramsay Cook's, *The Regenerators: Social Criticism in Late Victorian English Canada*. Presented in 1986. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1986): 154-157.

Warne, Randi R. "On 'Objectivity' and 'Commitment' in Scholarship." Presented in 1988. *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1988): 11-14.

Warne, Randi R. Panel discussion presentation on Recovering Women's Experience in Church History. Presented in 1990.

Warne, Randi R. "A Paean to the Faithful." President's address presented in 1993. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1993): 279-285.

Warne, Randi R. Panel discussion presentation on Perspectives on Religion and Public Life. Presented in 2000.

- Watts, Elsie. “‘Inevitable From the Beginning’: Queen’s University and Separation from the Presbyterian Church, 1900-12.” Presented in 1996. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 127-154.
- Watts, Elsie. “From YMCA to University 101: Secularization and the University of South Carolina after 1945.” Presented in 2000.
- Weale, David. “God’s Exiles: An Examination of the Doctrine of Anglo-Israelism Among the Immigrant Followers of the Reverend Donald McDonald in Prince Edward Island, 1830-1867.” Presented in 1977. Published as “God’s Exiles: A Theology for Immigrants.” *Canadian Society of Church History Papers* (1977): 27-40.
- Webb, Todd. “The Destruction of Robert Alder: An Example of Transatlantic Culture and Anarchy among the Methodists.” Presented in 2007. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 43-59.
- Webb, Todd. “‘Popery is Evidently Nodding to its Fall’: Methodism and Anti-Catholicism in British North America, 1837-1860.” Presented in 2008.
- Webb, Todd. “Faiths of ’37: Piety, Parties and Politics in Rebellion-Era Canada.” President’s address presented in 2009. Published as “Faiths of ’37: Methodism and Anti-Catholicism in Rebellion-Era Canada.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 101-118.
- Welch, Thomas A. “The Role of the Bible in the British Abolition of Slavery.” Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 177-193.
- Welch, Thomas A. “Emancipation Theology and the British West Indian Plantocracy.” Presented in 2001. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 45-63.
- White, Anne M. “Evangelicalism, Revivalism and the Female Contribution: Emily Spencer Kerby.” Presented in 1996. *Historical*

*Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 85-104.

White, Anne M. "The Calgary Local Council of Women – 1911-1930." Presented in 1998. Published as "The Calgary Local Council of Women: Traditional Female Christianity in Action (1895-1897 and 1912-1933)." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1998): 67-87.

White, Anne M. "Louise Crummy McKinney (1868-1931): A Window into Western Canadian Christianity." Presented in 2000. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2000): 131-143.

White, Anne M. "Songsters and Preachers: Female Salvationists in Calgary, 1897-1930." Presented in 2001. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2001): 113-124.

Whitehouse-Strong, Derek. "Reverend Henry Cochrane and the Church Missionary Society." Presented in 2004. Published as "Reverend Henry Cochrane: 'Excellent Native Preacher,' 'Bad Example,' and 'Innocent Victim of European Clerical Jealousy.'" *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2004): 73-93.

Whytock, Jack C. "Thomas McCulloch and William McGavin: Transatlantic Literary Influences." Presented in 1999. Published as "Thomas McCulloch and William McGavin: A Neglected Transatlantic Literary/Religious Connection." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1999): 167-185.

Whytock, Jack C. "The Countess of Huntingdon Missionaries to Nova Scotia c. 1785-1792." Presented in 2003. Published as "The Huntingdonian Mission to Nova Scotia, 1782 to 1791: A Study in Calvinistic Methodism." *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2003): 149-170.

Wilkinson, Michael. "Canadian Pentecostalism: A Multicultural Perspective." Presented in 2008. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2008): 103-119.

Wilson, Robert S. "From William Carey to Richard Burpee: Maritime



Baptists and Foreign Missions to 1845.” Presented in 1992. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1992): 57-77.

Wise, Sydney F. “Sermon Literature as a Source of Canadian Intellectual History.” Presented in 1965. Published as “Sermon Literature and Canadian Intellectual History.” *The (United Church Historical) Bulletin* 18 (1965): 3-18.

Wolverton, Wallace I. “The Psalmists’ Belief in God’s Presence.” Presented in 1963. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 9, No. 2 (1963): 82-94.

Yates, David. “‘Bred in the Bone:’ Egerton Ryerson, Methodist Polity and Educational Administration, 1844-1850.” Presented in 1996. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (1996): 105-125.

Young, John H. “John Webster Grant and His Place in the United Church of Canada.” Special Session in 2007 Commemorating the Contribution of John Webster Grant to Canadian Religious Historiography: Four Views. Published in *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 174-180.

Young, John H. “A Discussion on Richard Allen’s *The View from Murney Tower: Salem Bland, the Late Victorian Controversies, and the Search for a New Christianity*.” Presented in 2009. *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2009): 35-40.

Zacour, Norman. “The College of Cardinals and its Critics in the Middle Ages.” Presented in 1971. Manuscript in United Church Archives, 20 pages.

Zaslow, Morris. “The Missionary as Social Reformer: The Case of William Duncan.” Presented in 1966. *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* 8, No. 3 (1966): 52-69.

Zinck, Arlette. “Reverend James Evans and the Hudson Bay Company: How a Cree Translation of John Bunyan’s *Pilgrim’s Progress* may Shed New Light on an Old Scandal.” Presented in 2007. Published as

“New Light on an Old Scandal? Sex and Corporate Politics at the Norway House Methodist Mission of 1846.” *Historical Papers: Canadian Society of Church History* (2007): 61-76.

